

Kabupaten KARANGASEM DALAM ANGKA

Karangasem Regency In Figures

2020



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KARANGASEM**
BPS-Statistics of Karangasem Regency

Kabupaten

KARANGASEM DALAM ANGKA

Karangasem Regency In Figures

2020



Kabupaten Karangasem DALAM ANGKA

Karangasem Regency in Figures

2020

ISSN: 0215-5567

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 51070.2002

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.5107

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xlii + 326 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Karangasem

BPS-Statistics of Karangasem Regency

Penyunting/Editor:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Karangasem

BPS-Statistics of Karangasem Regency

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pura Besakih/ Besakih Temple

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Karangasem/BPS-Statistics of Karangasem Regency

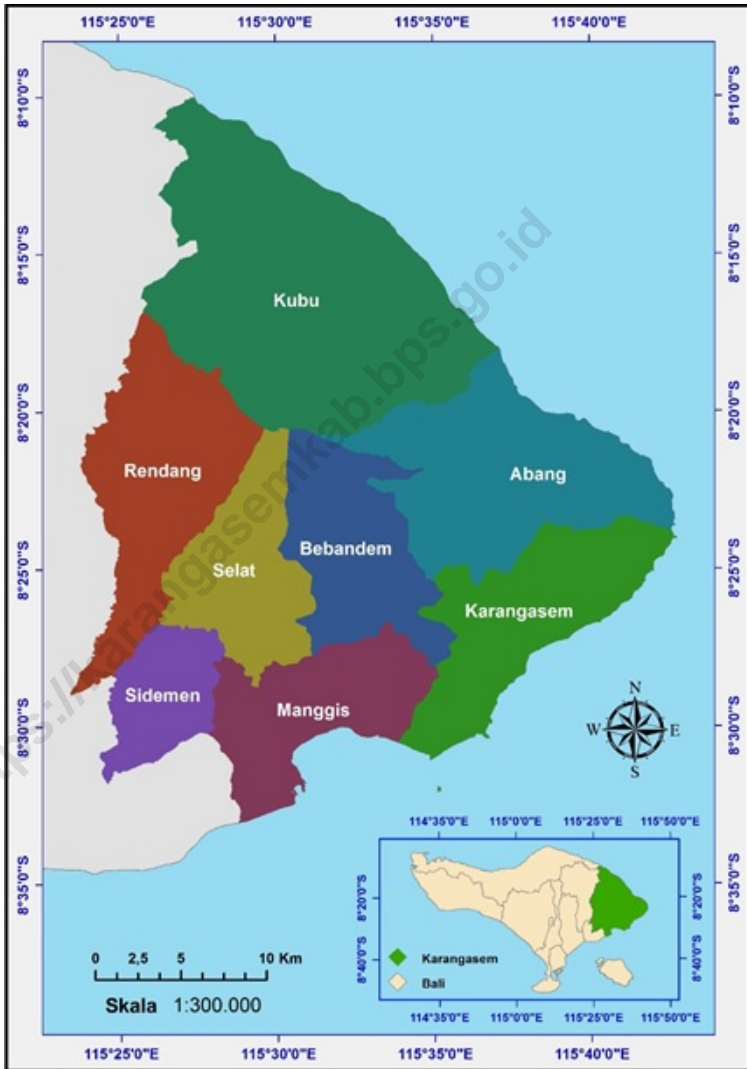
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

UD.Wipra

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau mengandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KARANGASEM
MAP OF KARANGASEM REGENCY



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KARANGASEM
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KARANGASEM REGENCY**



KOMANG BAGUS PAWASTRA, SE.,MT.,MA.



KATA PENGANTAR

Buku “Kabupaten Karangasem Dalam Angka 2020” ini merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Karangasem. Publikasi ini merupakan lanjutan dari publikasi tahun sebelumnya yang memuat berbagai macam data dan informasi tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, ciri dan keadaan sosial ekonomi penduduk, serta kondisi sosial dan perekonomian Karangasem. Berbeda dengan tahun sebelumnya, publikasi ini dirilis pada bulan Mei 2020 sehingga pemakai dapat lebih cepat menggunakan publikasi ini.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak, baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan, disampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah dipersiapkan sebaik-baiknya, kekurangan dan kesalahan sangat mungkin terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini di masa mendatang, tanggapan dan saran-saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Amlapura, Mei 2020
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Karangasem



KOMANG BAGUS PAWASTRA, SE.,MT.,MA.



PREFACE

The book “Karangasem Regency in Figures 2020” is an annual publication published by the Central Bureau of Statistics of Karangasem. This publication is a continuation of the publication of the previous year which includes a wide variety of data and information on the state of geography and climate, characteristics and socio-economic circumstances of the population, as well as social and economic conditions of Karangasem. Unlike the previous year, this publication was released in May 2020 so that users can more quickly use this publication.

This publication can be realized thanks to the cooperation and assistance from various parties, both government and private agencies. To all those who have provided support, appreciation and gratitude profusely.

Although this publication has been prepared as well as possible, shortcomings and mistakes are likely. To repair this publication in the future, comments and suggestions are constructive of users is expected.

Amlapura, May 2020
Chief Statistician of
Karangasem Regency


KOMANG BAGUS PAWASTRA, SE.,MT.,MA.

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxxiii |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxix |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xli |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 21 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 63 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 83 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 177 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 229 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 247 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 257 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> | 271 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 279 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 289 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 295 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 315 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 1. | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| | GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.3 | Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Kemiringan Lereng Dirinci per Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Area of Karangasem Regency by Slope Resambling by Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.4 | Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Ketinggian Dirinci per Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Area of Karangasem Regency by Altitude by Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.5 | Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Kedalaman Efektif Dirinci per Kecamatan , 2019 <i>Area of Karangasem Regency by Effective Depth by Subdistrict, 2019...</i> | 12 |
| 1.1.6 | Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Tekstur Tanah dan Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Area of Karangasem Regency by Land Texture and Subdistrict, 2019...</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.7 | Nama dan Panjang Sungai di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 | 15 |
| 1.1.8 | Banyaknya Penerbitan Sertifikat Tanah menurut Jenis Sertifikat, 2019 <i>The number of Land Certificate Issuance by Type Certificate , 2019</i> | 17 |

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Karangasem, 2019
Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Karangasem Station, 2019..... 18

2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2015–2019..... 29

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019 30

2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Fraksi dan Komisi, 2014-2019
Number of Karangasem Regency Representative Members by Fraction and Commissary, 2014-2019..... 31

2.2.3 Jumlah dan Jenis Kegiatan DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number and Kind of Representative Activities of Karangasem Regency, 2019 33

2.2.4 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Representative Decision of Karangasem Regency, 2019 34

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2018 dan December 2019</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 37 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 39 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Religious Affairs Ministry Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 41 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Religious Affairs Ministry Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 42 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Religious Affairs Ministry Civil Servants by Occupation in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 43 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| 2.3.7 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Polres Karangasem Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Karangasem Police Resort Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 44 |
| 2.3.8 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Polres Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Karangasem Police Resort Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 45 |
| 2.3.9 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Polres Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Karangasem Police Resort Civil Servants by Occupation in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 46 |
| 2.3.10 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pengadilan Agama Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Religious Court Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 47 |
| 2.3.11 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pengadilan Agama Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Religious Court Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 48 |
| 2.3.12 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pengadilan Agama Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Religious Court Civil Servants by Occupation in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 49 |
| 2.3.13 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kodim 1623/Karangasem Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Kodim 1623/Karangasem Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 50 |
| 2.3.14 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kodim 1623/Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 | |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| | <i>Number of Kodim 1623/Karangasem Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019.....</i> | 51 |
| 2.3.15 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kodim 1623/Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Kodim 1623/Karangasem Civil Servants by Occupation in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 52 |
| 2.3.16 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of State Judiciary of Karangasem Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 53 |
| 2.3.17 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of State Judiciary of Karangasem Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019....</i> | 54 |
| 2.3.18 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of State Judiciary of Karangasem Civil Servants by Occupation in Karangasem Regency, December 2019.....</i> | 55 |
| 2.3.19 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Badan Pusat Statistik Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Central Statistics Agency Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019</i> | 56 |
| 2.3.20 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Badan Pusat Statistik Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Central Statistics Agency Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019.....</i> | 57 |
| 2.3.21 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Badan Pusat Statistik Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Central Statistics Agency Civil Servants by Occupation in Karangasem Regency, December 2019.....</i> | 58 |

**2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH
GOVERNMENT FINANCE**

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 <i>Actual Karangasem Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> | 59 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 <i>Actual Karangasem Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> | 61 |

**3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

**3.1 PENDUDUK
POPULATION**

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 73 |
|-------|---|----|

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN
EMPLOYMENT**

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 76 |
| 3.2.2 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2017-2019 <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR)</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>in Karangasem Regency, 2017-2019</i> | 77 |
| 3.2.3 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Rata-rata Upah/Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal dan Informal di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During by Main Industry, Average of Net Wage/Income per Month of Formal and Informal Employee in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 79 |
| 3.2.5 Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Karangasem (Rp), 2016-2019 <i>Minimum Wage by Regency/Municipality in Karangasem Regency (Rp), 2016-2019</i> | 80 |
| 3.2.6 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number and Percentage of Population Ages 15 Years Who Worked By Kind Industrial Original in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 81 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | |
| EDUCATION | |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 97 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 100 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 104 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Luar Biasa (SDLB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Other Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 105 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 106 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | 109 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.8 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama Luar Biasa (SMPLB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Other Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i></p> | 110 |
| 4.1.9 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i></p> | 111 |
| 4.1.10 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i></p> | 114 |
| 4.1.11 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i></p> | 115 |
| 4.1.12 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Luar Biasa (SMALB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Other Senior High Schools by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i></p> | 118 |
| 4.1.13 | <p>Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2014– 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Karangasem Regency, 2014– 2019.....</i></p> | 119 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.1.14 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 124 |
| 4.1.15 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 125 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2014–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2014–2019</i> | 126 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 132 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/ Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 133 |
| 4.2.4 | Kegiatan Unit Transfusi Darah PMI Cabang Karangasem di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Indonesian Red Cross (PMI) Blood Transfusion Unit Activity in Karangasem in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 136 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.2.5 | Pengadaan dan Pengeluaran Darah Lengkap serta Komponen Darah dari PMI Cabang Karangasem di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Levying and Expenditure of Complete Blood and Blood Component from Indonesian Red Cross in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 137 |
| 4.2.6 | Banyaknya Anggota PMI Cabang Karangasem Menurut Jenis Keanggotaan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015-2019 <i>Number of Indonesian Red Cross Member in Karangasem Sort by Kind of Membership in Karangasem Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 139 |
| 4.2.7 | Hasil Pungutan Bulan Dana PMI Cabang Karangasem (Rp) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Result of Collecting Indonesian Red Cross Fund Month (Rp)in Karangasem in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 140 |
| 4.2.8 | Kegiatan Penanggulangan Bencana PMI Cabang Karangasem di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Indonesian Red Cross Disaster Overcoming Activity in Karangasem Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 141 |
| 4.2.9 | Hasil Pungutan Bulan Dana PMI Cabang Bantuan Pemerintah Daerah Kepada PMI Karangasem dalam Bentuk Dana Belanja Hibah di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015-2019 <i>Supporting of Karangasem Local Government to Indonesian Red Cross Karangasem in Form Spending Grant Funds in Karangasem Regency, 2015-2019</i> | 142 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Akseptor Aktif menurut Metode Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Active Acceptor by Contraceptive Method Used and District in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 143 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Karangasem Regency, 2019.</i> | 145 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 146 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Nikah, Talak, Cerai, dan Rujuk di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Wedding, Divorce, Met Again in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 147 |
| 4.3.4 | Jumlah Umat, Tempat Peribadatan, dan Pemuka Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of People, Places of Worship, and Prominent Religion by Religion in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 148 |
| 4.3.5 | Jumlah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Haji who went to holy Land in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 149 |
| 4.3.6 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima Pengadilan Agama di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018 <i>Number of Case that Received by Religion Court in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018</i> | 150 |
| 4.3.7 | Jumlah Tambahan Narapidana menurut Jenis Kejahatan/ Pelanggaran dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Additional Prisoner by Type of Crime and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 151 |
| 4.3.8 | Jumlah Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan menurut Lamanya Hukuman dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Additional Prisoner ang Settled by Court by Type of Verdict and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 152 |
| 4.3.9 | Jumlah Penghuni Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Status dalam Lembaga dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018 <i>Content of Prison by Type of Crime Delinquency, Status in Prison and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018</i> | 153 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.3.10 | Banyaknya Perkara Kejahatan / Pelanggaran Yang Dilaporkan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018 <i>Number of Crime Case / Collision that Reported in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018.....</i> | 157 |
| 4.3.11 | Jumlah Perkara Pidana menurut Jenis Perkara di Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Criminal Cases by Kind of Crime at State Prosecutor of Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 159 |
| 4.3.12 | Jumlah Orang yang Melakukan Kejahatan / Pelanggaran yang Diserahkan kepada Jaksa dan Hakim, 2019 <i>Number of Decide Prisoner of State Court of Amlapura by Criminal Classification and Citizenship, 2019.....</i> | 160 |
| 4.3.13 | Jumlah Terhukum yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri Amlapura Menurut Golongan Kejahatan dan Kewarganegaraan, 2019 <i>Number of Decide Prisoner of State Court of Amlapura by Criminal Classification and Citizenship, 2019.....</i> | 161 |
| 4.3.14 | Jumlah Tahanan yang Tercatat dan Diputuskan / Diselesaikan Menurut Kewarganegaraan di Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura, 2019 <i>Number of Registered and Decided / Finished Prisoners by Citizenship at State Prosecutor of Amlapura, 2019.....</i> | 162 |
| 4.3.15 | Jumlah Kegiatan Reserse dan Barang Bukti Pidana pada Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura, 2019 <i>Number of Detective Activities and Criminal Evidence at State Prosecurator of Amlapura, 2019</i> | 163 |
| 4.3.16 | Jumlah Denda untuk Beberapa Jenis Perkara yang telah Dijatuhkan Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura (ribuan rupiah), 2015-2019 <i>Number of Fines for Some Cases which Decided by State Prosecutor of Amlapura (thousand rupiahs), 2015-2019.....</i> | 164 |
| 4.3.17 | Jumlah Tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura, 2019 <i>Number of Prisoner of State Prosecutor of Amlapura, 2019.....</i> | 165 |
| 4.3.18 | Sisa Tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura menurut Jenis Pidana, 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018</i> | 166 |
| 4.3.19 | Jumlah Pelanggar Hukum / Tersangka dan Tertuduh menurut Golongan Pelaku, 2012-2019 <i>Number of Law Violator / Suspect and Accused by Performer Classification, 2012-2019</i> | 167 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.3.20 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018</i> | 168 |
| 4.3.21 | Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana/ Musibah per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Disaster / Accident per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 171 |
| 4.3.22 | Banyaknya Korban Jiwa Akibat Bencana / Musibah di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Victims Caused Disaster / Accident in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 173 |
| 4.4 | KEMISKINAN | |
| | POVERTY | |
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2012–2019 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Karangasem Regency, 2012–2019</i> | 174 |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2012–2019 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Karangasem Regency, 2012–2019</i> | 175 |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA | |
| | HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> | 190 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2018 dan 2019</i> | 193 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ha), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> | 196 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> | 198 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m ²), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2018-2019</i> | 200 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (kg), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019</i> | 202 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m ²), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2016–2019</i> | 204 |
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (kg), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (kg), 2016–2019</i> | 205 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m ²), 2018 and 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019</i> | 206 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (tangkai), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> | 208 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m ²), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2016–2019</i> | 210 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (tangkai), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Karangasem Regency (stalks), 2016–2019</i> | 212 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 214 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2016–2019</i> | 217 |
| 5.2 | PERKEBUNAN | |
| | ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Karangasem Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019</i> | 219 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 223 |

5.2 PERIKANAN

FISHERY

5.2.1 Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2019
Sea Fisheries and Land Fisheries Production by Fish Type in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2019 227

**6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/
INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY**

6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik dan Tarif Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Electricity Customers and Electricity Rate of PT. PLN (Persero) by Consumen Type in Karangasem Regency, 2019 236

6.2 Jumlah Pemakaian Listrik (KwH) dan Nilai Listrik Terjual (Juta Rp) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Electricity Use (KwH) and Electricity Value Sold (million Rp) of PT. PLN (Persero) by Consumen Type in Karangasem Regency, 2019 . 237

6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019 238

6.4 Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Indsutri di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Manufacturing Industry Company/Bussiness by Subdistrict and Industry Group in Karangasem Regency,2019 239

6.5 Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Perusahaan/Usaha Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Indsutri di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Workers in Manufacturing Industry Company/Bussiness by Subdistrict and Industry Group in Karangasem Regency,2019..... 240

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 6.6 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Manufacturing Industry Company/Bussiness by Subdistrict and Industry Group in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 241 |
| | | |
| 7. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 254 |
| 7.2 | TPK (Tingkat Penghunian Kamar) dan Rata- Rata Lama Menginap di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Occupancy Rate (OR) and Average Length of Stay in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 255 |
| | | |
| 8. | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 | TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Karangasem (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Karangasem Regency (km), 2017–2019.....</i> | 263 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Karangasem (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Karangasem Regency (km), 2017–2019.....</i> | 264 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Karangasem (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Karangasem Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> | 265 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.1.4 | Banyaknya Pengeluaran SIM menurut Jenisnya per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Amount of SIM Expenditures by Type per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 266 |
| 8.1.5 | Banyaknya Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Traffic Violation Monthly in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 267 |
| 8.1.6 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan, Akibat Kecelakaan, dan Kerugian Material per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Accidents, Accidents Effects, and Material Losses per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 268 |
| 8.1.7 | Banyaknya Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Terbit di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Permits for Building Issues Issued in Karangasem Regency, 2019</i> | 269 |
| 8.2 | KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 270 |
| 9. | PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/ BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES | |
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 276 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018</i> | 277 |

10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 286 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 287 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 288 |

11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 <i>Number of License of Goods and Service Trade Released by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018.....</i> | 294 |
|------|--|-----|

12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 304 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 306 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 308 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 310 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 312 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 313 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (thousand), 2015–2019</i> | 322 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali (persen), 2015–2019 <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (percent), 2015–2019</i> | 323 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (thousand), 2015–2019</i> | 324 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali, 2015–2019 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province, 2015–2019</i> | 325 |

<https://karangasemkab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman Page |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> | 5 |
| 1.2 | Pengamatan Suhu Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Karangasem, 2019 <i>Observation of Temperature By Months at Karangasem Station, 2019.</i> | 6 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation, Desember 2019</i> | 27 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level, December 2019</i> | 28 |
| 3.1 | Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Population by Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 71 |
| 3.2 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2017-2019 <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) in Karangasem Regency, 2017-2019</i> | 72 |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 96 |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Profesi, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Profession, 2019</i> | 96 |
| 5.1 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2017–2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2017–2019</i> | 188 |
| 5.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 189 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 6.1 | Jumlah Pemakaian Listrik (KwH) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Jenis Konsumen, 2019 <i>Number of Electricity Use (KwH) a of PT. PLN (Persero) by Consumen Type, 2019.....</i> | 235 |
| 6.2 | Nilai Air yang Disalurkan (Rp) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019... <i>Number of Distributed Water Value by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency,2019.</i> | 235 |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019...</i> | 252 |
| 7.2 | TPK (Tingkat Penghunian Kamar) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Occupancy Rate (OR) in Karangasem Regency, 2019.....</i> | 253 |
| 8.1 | Banyaknya Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Traffic Violation Monthly in Karangasem Regency, 2019.....</i> | 262 |
| 8.2 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Number of Accidents per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019.....</i> | 262 |
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict, 2018.....</i> | 275 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 284 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019.....</i> | 285 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan, 2018 <i>Number of License of Goods and Service Trade Released by Subdistrict , 2018.....</i> | 293 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 12.1 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019</p> <p><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i></p> | 303 |
| 12.2 | <p>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019</p> <p><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry(percent), 2016–2019.....</i></p> | 303 |
| 13.1 | <p>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali (persen), 2015–2019</p> <p><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (percent), 2015–2019</i></p> | 320 |
| 13.2 | <p>Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali (ribu), 2015–2019</p> <p><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i></p> | 321 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | Ribu/thousands | 412,80 | 414,80 | 416,60 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 0,49 | 0,48 | 0,43 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 69,85 | 70,05 | 70,35 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/ <i>Literacy Rate Aged 15+</i> | % | 81,80 | 84,91 | 85,01 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR^{2,3}</i> | % | 78,37 | 82,50 | 80,68 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² <i>Unemployment Rate-UR²</i> | % | 5,5 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | Ribu/thousands | 27,02 | 26,02 | 25,99 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | % | 6,54 | 6,27 | 6,24 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | – | 65,57 | 66,49 | 67,34 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | miliar rupiah <i>billion rupiahs</i> | 14 598,4 ^x | 15 872,9 ^{xx} | 17 106,6 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 5,06 ^x | 5,48 ^{xx} | 5,50 ^{xx} |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} <i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | juta rupiah <i>million rupiahs</i> | 35,36 ^x | 38,27 ^{xx} | 41,06 ^{xx} |

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
- ² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
- ⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Using 2010 base year (2010=100)*
- ⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Using population projection based on SP2010*

01

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY DAN CLIMATE

Luas Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem 2019
Total Area of Karangasem Regency 2019

839,54 km²



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data terkait rupa bumi merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Jawatan Topografi. Sementara data cuaca dan iklim bersumber dari Balai Besar Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika.
2. Topografi adalah keadaan muka bumi pada suatu kawasan atau daerah.

Puncak adalah bagian paling atas gunung/pegunungan.

Lereng adalah bagian dari gunung/pegunungan/bukit yang letaknya di Antara puncak sampai lembah.

Lembah adalah daerah rendah diantara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya. Lembah di daerah pegunungan lipatan sering disebut slinkin. Lembah di daerah pegunungan patahan disebut graben atau slenk. Sedangkan lembah didaerah yang bergunung-gunung disebut lembah antar pegunungan.

3. Dataran adalah bagian atau sisi bidang tanah yang tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Topography statistics are secondary data obtained from the topography Office. Meanwhile data about climate based on Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Office.*

2. *Topography is the state of the earth in a certain area or region.*

Peak is the highest part of mount/mountain.

Slope is part of the mount/mountain/hill which lies between the peak to the valley.

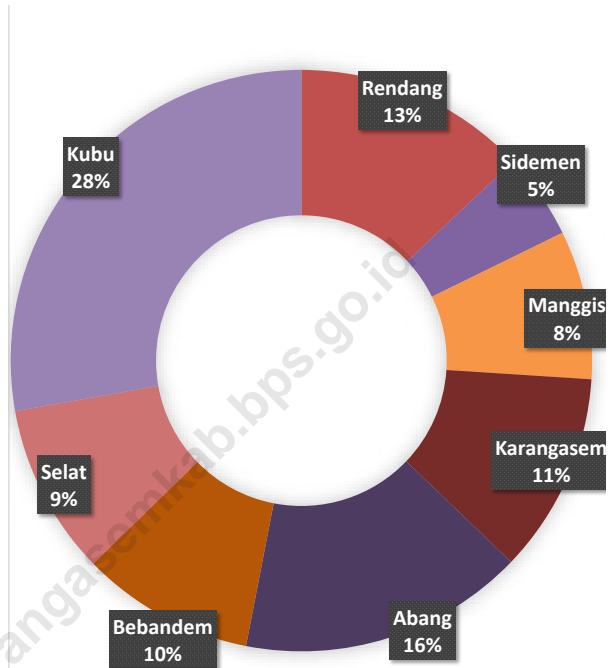
Valley is a low area between two mounts/mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas. Valley in mountainous area is often called syncline. Valley in a mountainous area is called graben fault or slenk. While the valley in the mountainous area is called the valley between the mountains.

3. *Flat is a part or side of parcels of land that looked plane, flat, and stretches*

4. Jenis tanah yang ada di Bali sebagian besar didominasi oleh tanah Regusol dan Latasol serta sebagian kecil saja terdapat jenis tanah Alluvial, Mediteran, dan Andosol.
 5. Dalam berbagai literatur, iklim didefinisikan sebagai keragaman keadaan fisik atmosfer, dan perubahan iklim didefinisikan sebagai perubahan pada iklim yang dipengaruhi langsung atau tidak langsung oleh aktivitas manusia yang merubah komposisi atmosfer, yang akan memperbesar keragaman iklim teramati pada periode yang cukup panjang. Secara statistik, perubahan iklim adalah perubahan unsur-unsurnya yang mempunyai kecenderungan naik atau turun secara nyata yang menyertai keragaman harian, musiman, maupun siklus.
4. *The type of soil layers of Bali Island mostly consist of Regusol and Latasol layers, and only a little of them are Mediteran, and Andosol layers.*
 5. *In the literatures, climate variability defined as the physical state of the atmosphere, and climate change is defined as the change in climate that is influenced directly or indirectly by human activities are changing atmospheric composition, which would enlarge the observed climate variability at a sufficiently long period. Statistically, climate change is the change in the elements that have a tendency to rise or fall significantly that accompany the daily variability, and seasonal cycles.*

Gambar 1.1
Figures

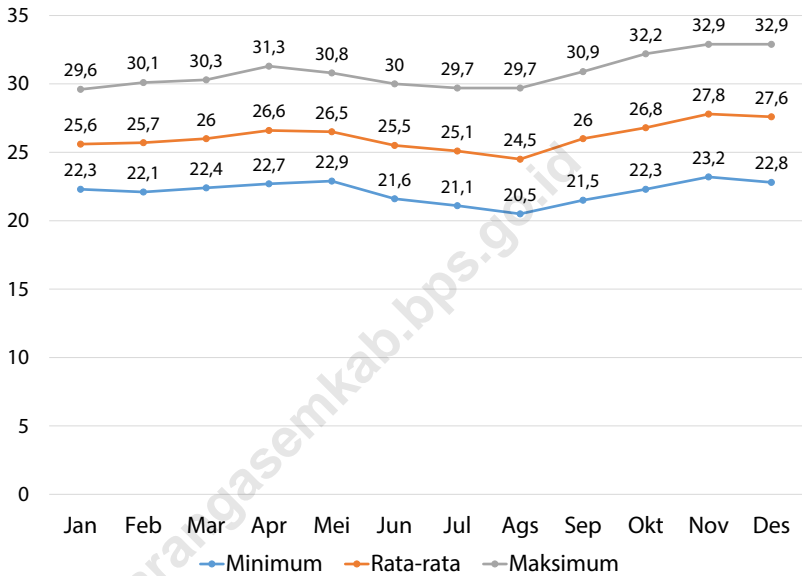
Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Pengamatan Suhu Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Karangasem, 2019
Observation of Temperature By Months at Karangasem Station, 2019



Sumber/Source: Balai Besar Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Wilayah III Denpasar/ Center of Meteorology, Klimatology, and Geophysics Agency Region III Denpasar

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel
Table 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan,**
2019
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan Capital of Subdistrict | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Rendang | Rendang | 109,70 |
| Sidemen | Sidemen | 35,15 |
| Manggis | Manggis | 69,83 |
| Karangasem | Karangasem | 94,23 |
| Abang | Abang | 134,05 |
| Bebandem | Bebandem | 81,51 |
| Selat | Selat | 80,35 |
| Kubu | Kubu | 234,72 |
| KARANGASEM | AMLAPURA | 839,54 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten Percentage to Regency Area | Jumlah Pulau Number of Islands |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 13,07 | 1 |
| Sidemen | 4,79 | 1 |
| Manggis | 8,32 | 1 |
| Karangasem | 11,22 | 1 |
| Abang | 15,97 | 1 |
| Bebandem | 9,71 | 1 |
| Selat | 9,57 | 1 |
| Kubu | 27,96 | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 100,00 | 1 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel
Table 1.1.2

Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan,
2019
Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Distance to the Capital of Regency |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Rendang | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - |
| Abang | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - |
| Selat | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 116 687 | 49 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel
Table 1.1.3

Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Kemiringan Lereng Dirinci per Kecamatan, 2019
Area of Karangasem Regency by Slope Resambling by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kemiringan Lereng / Slope Resambling | | | | | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | 0-8 | 8-15 | 15-25 | 25-45 | >45 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 3,88 | 1,16 | 30,38 | 46,60 | 28,01 | 109,70 |
| Sidemen | 1,68 | 0,57 | 12,16 | 17,74 | 11,09 | 35,15 |
| Manggis | 3,10 | 1,25 | 20,95 | 28,89 | 22,68 | 69,83 |
| Karangasem | 3,89 | 1,50 | 28,91 | 37,93 | 20,30 | 94,23 |
| Abang | 4,37 | 1,44 | 35,23 | 50,73 | 39,73 | 134,05 |
| Bebandem | 2,72 | 0,71 | 24,15 | 36,32 | 17,95 | 81,51 |
| Selat | 3,24 | 1,06 | 25,34 | 28,85 | 13,40 | 80,35 |
| Kubu | 9,57 | 3,51 | 78,62 | 90,35 | 49,27 | 234,72 |
| KARANGASEM | 32,45 | 11,20 | 255,74 | 337,41 | 202,43 | 839,54 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Karangasem/National Land Board of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 1.1.4**Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Ketinggian Dirinci per Kecamatan, 2019**
Area of Karangasem Regency by Altitude by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ketinggian / Altitude | | | | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | 0 – 50 | 50–100 | 100-500 | > 500 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rendang | - | - | 12,16 | 97,54 | 109,70 |
| Sidemen | - | 0,6 | 31,35 | 3,20 | 35,15 |
| Manggis | 23,68 | 19,20 | 24,39 | 2,56 | 69,83 |
| Karangasem | 28,80 | 24,96 | 32,79 | 7,68 | 94,23 |
| Abang | 17,52 | 13,44 | 68,13 | 34,96 | 134,05 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 32,87 | 48,64 | 81,51 |
| Selat | - | - | 22,40 | 57,95 | 80,35 |
| Kubu | 40,32 | 20,18 | 61,28 | 112,61 | 234,72 |
| KARANGASEM | 110,32 | 78,68 | 285,37 | 365,17 | 839,54 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Karangasem/National Land Board of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 1.1.5

**Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut
Kedalaman Efektif Dirinci per Kecamatan , 2019**
**Area of Karangasem Regency by Effective Depth by
Subdistrict, 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kedalaman Efektif / Effective Depth | | | | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | < 30 | 30 – 60 | 60 - 90 | > 90 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rendang | - | - | 46,20 | 63,46 | 109,70 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | 35,15 | 35,15 |
| Manggis | - | - | - | 69,83 | 69,83 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 20,37 | 71,85 | 94,23 |
| Abang | - | - | 44,71 | 86,61 | 134,05 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 17,52 | 63,36 | 81,51 |
| Selat | - | - | 10,89 | 60,93 | 80,35 |
| Kubu | - | 4,82 | 92,59 | 133,91 | 234,72 |
| KARANGASEM | - | 4,82 | 232,28 | 599,58 | 839,54 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Karangasem/National Land Board of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 1.1.6

Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Tekstur Tanah dan Kecamatan, 2019
Area of Karangasem Regency by Land Texture and Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Halus / Soft | | Sedang/ Precisely | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) | Persentase Percentage (%) | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) | Persentase Percentage (%) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 12,18 | 1,46 | 97,49 | 11,65 |
| Sidemen | 18,29 | 2,19 | 24,52 | 2,93 |
| Manggis | 1,74 | 0,21 | 74,90 | 8,95 |
| Karangasem | 37,35 | 4,46 | 54,86 | 6,56 |
| Abang | 3,33 | 0,40 | 127,99 | 15,30 |
| Bebandem | 30,22 | 3,61 | 50,66 | 6,05 |
| Selat | 1,17 | 0,14 | 70,66 | 8,44 |
| Kubu | - | - | 231,32 | 27,65 |
| KARANGASEM | 104,27 | 12,47 | 732,41 | 87,53 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kasar/ Coarse | | Jumlah/ Total | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) | Persentase Percentage (%) | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) | Persentase Percentage (%) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | - | - | 109,70 | 13,07 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 35,15 | 4,79 |
| Manggis | - | - | 69,83 | 8,32 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 94,23 | 11,22 |
| Abang | - | - | 134,05 | 15,97 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 81,51 | 9,71 |
| Selat | - | - | 80,35 | 9,57 |
| Kubu | - | - | 234,72 | 27,96 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 839,54 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Karangasem/National Land Board of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 1.1.7

Nama dan Panjang Sungai di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Name and Length of Rivers at Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Nama Sungai Name of Rivers | Panjang Sungai Length of Rivers (Km) |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Tukad Bumbung | 14,1 |
| Tukad Deling | 6,6 |
| Tukad Daya | 16,3 |
| Tukad Barak | 5,2 |
| Tukad Dalem | 9 |
| Tukad Musu | 6 |
| Tukad Galiran | 4,6 |
| Tukad Bakalan | 6,5 |
| Tukad Linggah | 12 |
| Tukad Sakta | 7,5 |
| Tukad Penanggungan | 8 |
| Tukad Lebah Celagi | 6,8 |
| Tukad Buluh | 10 |
| Tukad Maong | 6 |
| Tukad Lamben | 8 |
| Tukad Wanang | 8,6 |
| Tukad Kelontong | 12 |
| Tukad Kates | 6,4 |
| Tukad Base | 4,5 |
| Tukad Katumanak | 3,5 |
| Tukad Ilu | 3,8 |
| Tukad Bunut | 4,9 |
| Tukad Seraya | 6,6 |
| Tukad Nyuling | 13 |
| Tukad Luah | 15,4 |
| Tukad Bangka | 10 |
| Tukad Bubu | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.7*

| Nama Sungai Name of Rivers | Panjang Sungai Length of Rivers (Km) |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Tukad Betel | 11,4 |
| Tukad Kretuk | 14 |
| Tukad Selahu | 2 |
| Tukad Ngelinti | 6 |
| Tukad Deling | 6,6 |
| Tukad Santar | 4 |
| Tukad Timbul | 6 |
| Tukad Mlaka | 5 |
| Tukad Baapi | 5 |
| Tukad Sayong | 10,5 |
| Tukad Tungtung | 7,2 |
| Tukad Bulakan | 5 |
| Tukad Nanang | 10 |
| Tukad Tihis | 3,2 |
| Tukad Buah | 3,4 |
| Tukad Banges | 4,9 |
| Tukad Toyo | 6,7 |
| Tukad Mantri | 7,6 |
| Tukad Jangga | 9,9 |
| Tukad Buatan | 6 |
| Tukad Mengereng | 6,3 |
| Tukad Hampo | 5,8 |
| Tukad Prakpak | 4,5 |
| Tukad Telincicing | 2,3 |

Catatan/*Note:* -Sumber/*Source:* Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Karangasem/*National Land Board of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 1.1.8

Banyaknya Penerbitan Sertifikat Tanah menurut Jenis Sertifikat, 2019
The number of Land Certificate Issuance by Type Certificate , 2019

| <i>Jenis Sertifikat Tanah</i> <i>Land Certificate</i> | <i>Jumlah</i> <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Hak Milik | 22 143 |
| Hak Guna Bangunan | 81 |
| Hak Guna Usaha | - |
| Hak Pakai | 4 |
| Hak Pengelolaan | - |
| Wakaf | 3 |
| Pemberian HGB/HP Di atas Sertifikat Hak Milik Berdasarkan Akta PPAT Tanpa Pengukuran | - |
| Hak Milik Satuan Rumah Susun | - |
| KARANGASEM | 22 231 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Karangasem/National Land Board of Karangasem Regency

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Karangasem, 2019**
Table 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Karangasem Station, 2019**

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 22,3 | 25,6 | 29,6 | - | 88 | - |
| Februari/February | 22,1 | 25,7 | 30,1 | - | 82 | - |
| Maret/March | 22,4 | 26,0 | 30,3 | - | 86 | - |
| April/April | 22,7 | 26,6 | 31,3 | - | 82 | - |
| Mei/May | 22,9 | 26,5 | 30,8 | - | 77 | - |
| Juni/June | 21,6 | 25,5 | 30,0 | - | 76 | - |
| Juli/July | 21,1 | 25,1 | 29,7 | - | 75 | - |
| Agustus/August | 20,5 | 24,5 | 29,7 | - | 74 | - |
| September/September | 21,5 | 26,0 | 30,9 | - | 73 | - |
| Oktober/October | 22,3 | 26,8 | 32,2 | - | 68 | - |
| November/November | 23,2 | 27,8 | 32,9 | - | 70 | - |
| Desember/December | 22,8 | 27,6 | 32,9 | - | 75 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) <i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> | | | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i> (mb) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> | Minimum | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 3 | - | - | 1011,0 | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 3 | - | - | 1013,0 | - |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 4 | - | - | 1011,4 | - |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | 5 | - | - | 1011,6 | - |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 6 | - | - | 1013,1 | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 7 | - | - | 1013,3 | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 6 | - | - | 1014,5 | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 6 | - | - | 1014,8 | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | 7 | - | - | 1015,3 | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 7 | - | - | 1013,2 | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | 6 | - | - | 1012,4 | - |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 4 | - | - | 1011,2 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/January | 369,6 | 23 | 43 |
| Februari/February | 299,7 | 20 | 55 |
| Maret/March | 346,7 | 20 | 48 |
| April/April | 138,0 | 11 | 76 |
| Mei/May | 106,8 | 7 | 93 |
| Juni/June | 6,5 | 3 | 87 |
| Juli/July | 5,0 | 2 | 95 |
| Agustus/August | 7,9 | 3 | 99 |
| September/September | 6,7 | 3 | 93 |
| Oktober/October | - | - | 100 |
| November/November | 54,5 | 3 | 94 |
| Desember/December | 131,8 | 9 | 79 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Balai Besar Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Wilayah III Denpasar/ *Center of Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency Region III Denpasar*

02

PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT



Jumlah Desa/Number of Villages

8 Kecamatan/Districts

78 Desa/Village

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil/
Number of Civil Servants



Laki-laki
Male

3 723



Perempuan
Female

2 729



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (<i>Trias Politica</i>).</p> | <p>1. <i>The political system in Indonesia is based on Trias Politica principle or separation of legislative, executive, and judicative power.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR) sebagai lembaga tertinggi negara. Keanggotaan MPR berubah setelah Amandemen UUD 1945 pada periode 1999–2004. Seluruh anggota MPR adalah anggota DPR (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) ditambah anggota DPD (Dewan Perwakilan Daerah). Anggota DPR dan DPD dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.</p> | <p>2. <i>Legislative power is held by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) as the highest institution. The MPR membership changed after the amandement of The 1945 Constitution of The Republic of Indonesia (UUD 1945) during the period 1999–2004. MPR members are all The Indonesian House of Representative (DPR) members plus Regional Representatives Council (DPD). DPR and DPD members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.</p> | <p>3. <i>Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2019–2024 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).</p> | <p>4. <i>The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2019–2024 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat</p> | <p>5. <i>State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The</i></p> |

(DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).

Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.

6. Desa adalah desa dan desa adat atau yang disebut dengan nama lain, selanjutnya disebut Desa adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus urusan pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam system Pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia (Undang-Undang Nomor 6 Tahun 2014 tentang Desa).
 7. Kelurahan adalah suatu wilayah yang dipimpin oleh seorang Lurah sebagai perangkat daerah kabupaten dan atau daerah kota di bawah kecamatan (Undang-Undang No. 32 Tahun 2004 tentang Pemerintahan Daerah).
 8. Pegawai negeri sipil (PNS) adalah setiap warga negara Republik Indonesia yang telah memenuhi syarat yang ditentukan, diangkat oleh pejabat yang berwenang dan disertai tugas dalam jabatan negeri, atau disertai tugas negara lainnya, dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan
6. *Village is village and custom village or that is called by other terms, hereinafter referred to as the village is the unity of the legal community who have territorial boundaries that are authorized to regulate and manage government affairs, the interest of local communities based on community initiatives, the origin and local customs that are acknowledged and respected within the unitary System of Government Republic of Indonesia (Law No. 6 Year 2014 about Village).*
 7. *Sub-district is an area that is led by a sub-district head (Lurah) as an apparatus of regency and or city under the district (Law No. 32 Year 2004 about Local Governmental).*
 8. *Civil servants (PNS) is every citizen of the Republic of Indonesia which have been determined eligible, be appointed by the competent authority and assigned the task in a country office, or charge of any other country, and are paid based on legislation and regulations. PNS consists of the central and regional*

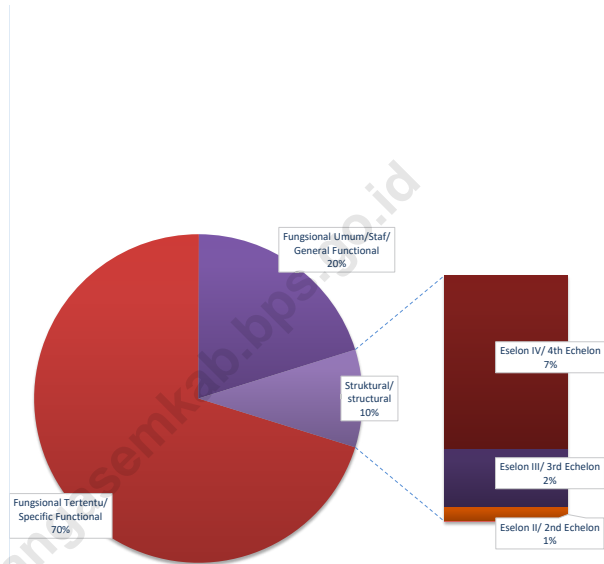
yang berlaku. PNS terdiri dari PNS pusat dan PNS daerah.

civil servants.

9. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.
 10. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
 11. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
 12. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.
9. *Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.*
 10. *Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.*
 11. *Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.*
 12. *Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.*

Gambar 2.1
Figures

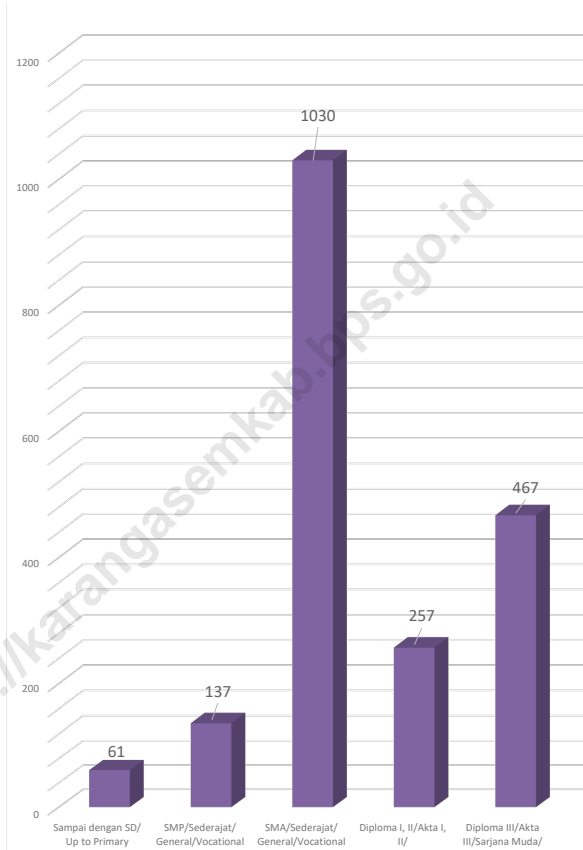
**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan,
Desember 2019**
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation, Desember
2019*



Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Karangasem Regency*

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level, December 2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Karangasem Regency*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015–2019
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rendang | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Sidemen | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Manggis | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Karangasem | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Abang | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Bebandem | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Selat | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Kubu | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| KARANGASEM | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 **Komposisi Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem Hasil Pemilihan Umum, Menurut Partai Politik, 2019**
Composition of Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Jumlah Suara <i>Total Vote</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah Kursi <i>Chair Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Partai GERINDRA | 32 450 | 11,30 | 5 |
| 2. Partai PDI Perjuangan | 74 944 | 26,44 | 12 |
| 3. Partai GOLKAR | 57 720 | 20,10 | 11 |
| 4. Partai NASDEM | 54 187 | 18,87 | 9 |
| 5. PKS | 6 345 | 2,21 | 1 |
| 6. PERINDO | 12 192 | 4,24 | 2 |
| 7. Partai HANURA | 19 317 | 6,73 | 3 |
| 8. Partai DEMOKRAT | 19 992 | 6,96 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 287 222 | 100 | 45 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) Kabupaten Karangasem/General Election Commission of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 2.2.2**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Fraksi dan Komisi, 2014-2019**
Number of Karangasem Regency Representative Members by Fraction and Commissary, 2014-2019

| Komisi Comution | PDIP | GOLKAR | DEMOKRAT |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. KOMISI I Bidang Pemerintahan meliputi : Pemerintahan, Ketertiban dan keamanan, Kependudukan, Penerangan/Pers, Hukum/Perundang- undangan, Kepegawaian/Aparatur, Perizinan, Sosial Politik, Organisasi Kemasyarakatan dan Pertanahan, Ketenaga kerjaan, Kesehatan dan KB, Trasmigrasi, Peranan wanita, Kepemudaan Olah raga. | 3 | 2 | - |
| 2. KOMISI II Bidang Pembangunan Meliputi : Perdagangan, Perindustrian, per-tanian, Perikanan, Peternakan, Per-kebunan, Perhutanan, Pariwisata, Pekerjaan Umum, Tatakota, Pertamanan, Kebersihan, Perhu-bungan, Pertambangan dan Energi, Perumahan Rakyat dan Lingkungan Hidup, Pendidikan, Iptek, Kebudayaan dan Agama | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 3. KOMISI III Bidang Keuangan meliputi : Keuangan Daerah, Perpajakan, Retribusi, Perbankan, Perusahaan Daerah, Perusahaan Patungan, Dunia Usaha, Penanaman Modal, Pengadaan Pangan, Logistik dan Koperasi. | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4. KOMISI IV Bidang Kesejahteraan Rakyat meliputi : Ketenaga kerjaan, Pendidikan, Iptek, Kepemudaan dan Olahraga, Agama, Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata, Sosial, Kesehatan dan KB, Peranan Wanita dan Transmigrasi | 2 | 3 | - |
| Sub Jumlah/Sub Total | 11 | 10 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Komisi Comution | NASDEM | GERINDRA | CATUR WARNA | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. KOMISI I | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Bidang Pemerintahan meliputi : Pemerintahan, Ketertiban dan keamanan, Kependudukan, Penerangan/Pers, Hukum/Perundang- undangan, Kepegawaian/Aparatur, Perizinan, Sosial Politik, Organisasi Kemasyarakatan dan Pertanahan, Ketenaga kerjaan, Kesehatan dan KB, Trasmigrasi, Peranan wanita, Kepemudaan Olah raga. | | | | |
| 2. KOMISI II | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Bidang Pembangunan Meliputi : Perdagangan, Perindustrian, per-tanian, Perikanan, Peternakan, Per-kebunan, Perhutanan, Pariwisata, Pekerjaan Umum, Tatakota, Pertamanan, Kebersihan, Perhu-bungan, Pertambangan dan Energi, Perumahan Rakyat dan Lingkungan Hidup, Pendidikan, Iptek, Kebudayaan dan Agama | | | | |
| 3. KOMISI III | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Bidang Keuangan meliputi : Keuangan Daerah, Perpajakan, Retribusi, Perbankan, Perusahaan Daerah, Perusahaan Patungan, Dunia Usaha, Penanaman Modal, Pengadaan Pangan, Logistik dan Koperasi. | | | | |
| 4. KOMISI IV | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Bidang Kesejahteraan Rakyat meliputi : Ketenaga kerjaan, Pendidikan, Iptek, Kepemudaan dan Olahraga, Agama, Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata, Sosial, Kesehatan dan KB, Peranan Wanita dan Transmigrasi | | | | |
| Sub Jumlah/Sub Total | 8 | 4 | 7 | 42 |

Catatan/Note: Fraksi Bhineka sudah tidak ada berganti menjadi Fraksi Catur Warna Karangasem

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem/Secretariat of Karangasem Regency Legislative

Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah dan Jenis Kegiatan DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Table *Number and Kind of Representative Activities of Karangasem Regency, 2019*

| Jenis Kegiatan <i>Kind of Activities</i> | Banyaknya <i>Quantity</i> |
|--|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Rapat Paripurna Istimewa | 2 |
| 2. Rapat Paripurna | 29 |
| 3. Rapat Fraksi-Fraksi | 63 |
| 4. Rapat Pimpinan | 10 |
| 5. Rapat Badan Musyawarah | 11 |
| 6. Rapat Komisi | 22 |
| 7. Rapat Gabungan Komisi | 6 |
| 8. Rapat Gabungan/Pleno/Pimpinan/Komisi/Fraksi | - |
| 9. Rapat Badan Anggaran | 7 |
| 10. Rapat Kerja | 6 |
| 11. Rapat Panitia Khusus | 16 |
| 12. Rapat Bapemperda | 16 |
| 13. Rapat Badan Kehormatan | - |
| 14. Rapat Banggar dengan Fraksi | - |
| 15. Reses | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 190 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem/*Secretariat of Karangasem Regency Legislative*

Tabel 2.2.4 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Table *Number of Representative Decision of Karangasem Regency, 2019*

| Jenis Kegiatan <i>Kind of Activities</i> | Banyaknya <i>Quantity</i> |
|--|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah | - |
| 2. Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | 16 |
| 3. Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD | 5 |
| 4. Persetujuan / Rekomendasi | 4 |
| 5. Nota Kesepakatan KUA/PPAS dan KUPA/PPAS-P | 4 |
| KARANGASEM | 29 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Karangasem/*Secretariat of Karangasem Regency Legislative*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2018 dan December 2019

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2018 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 2 304 | 2 177 | 4 481 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 1 040 | 354 | 1 394 |
| Struktural/Structural | - | - | - |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 298 | 152 | 450 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 131 | 21 | 152 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 33 | 2 | 35 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 806 | 2 706 | 6 512 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 2 311 | 2 221 | 4 532 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 965 | 335 | 1 300 |
| Struktural/Structural | 1 412 | 508 | 1 920 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 291 | 147 | 438 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 122 | 24 | 146 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 34 | 2 | 36 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 723 | 2 729 | 6 452 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Government Office Administration Board and Human Resources of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2018 and December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 64 | 9 | 76 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 136 | 7 | 143 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 808 | 311 | 1 119 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 196 | 136 | 332 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 111 | 335 | 446 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 491 | 1 908 | 4 399 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 806 | 2 706 | 6 512 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 54 | 7 | 61 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 130 | 7 | 137 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 757 | 273 | 1030 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 154 | 103 | 257 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 107 | 360 | 467 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 2 521 | 1 979 | 4 500 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 475 | 2 729 | 6 452 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Government Office Administration Board and Human Resources of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Karangasem, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in
Karangasem Regency, December 2018 and December
2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 33 | 5 | 38 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 45 | 4 | 49 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 39 | 2 | 41 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 117 | 11 | 128 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 112 | 10 | 122 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 116 | 34 | 150 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 321 | 139 | 460 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 133 | 69 | 202 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 682 | 252 | 934 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 311 | 265 | 576 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 602 | 608 | 1 210 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 382 | 407 | 789 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 382 | 325 | 707 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 677 | 1 605 | 3 282 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 754 | 418 | 1 172 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 541 | 414 | 955 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 34 | 6 | 40 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 330 | 838 | 2 168 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 806 | 2 706 | 6 512 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 32 | 5 | 37 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 18 | - | 18 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 62 | 5 | 67 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 112 | 10 | 122 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 45 | 4 | 49 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 173 | 38 | 211 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 200 | 121 | 321 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 236 | 77 | 313 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 654 | 240 | 894 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 295 | 277 | 572 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 588 | 536 | 1 124 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 424 | 462 | 886 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 404 | 384 | 788 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 711 | 1 659 | 3 370 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 650 | 370 | 1 020 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 546 | 435 | 981 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 49 | 15 | 64 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 246 | 820 | 2 066 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 723 | 2 729 | 6 452 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Government Office Administration Board and Human Resources of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.4

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Religious Affairs Ministry Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staff General Functional</i> | 100 | 88 | 188 |
| Struktural/Structural | - | - | - |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 7 | - | 7 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | - | 1 | 1 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 121 | 100 | 221 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry

Tabel
Table 2.3.5

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Religious Affairs Ministry Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | - | - | - |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 110 | 91 | 201 |
| Jumlah/Total | 120 | 101 | 221 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Karrangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry*

Tabel
Table 2.3.6

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama
Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Karangasem,
Desember 2019**
*Number of Religious Affairs Ministry Civil Servants by
Hierarchy in Karangasem Regency, December 2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 2 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 5 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 4 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 4 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 15 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 28 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 32 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 43 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 56 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 159 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 39 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 8 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | - |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 47 |
| Jumlah/Total | 221 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry

Tabel
Table 2.3.7

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Polres Karangasem Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Karangasem Police Resort Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | - | - | - |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staff General Functional</i> | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| Struktural/Structural | - | - | - |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 8 | 10 | 18 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem/ Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel
Table 2.3.8

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Polres Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Karangasem Police Resort Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | - | - | - |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 8 | 10 | 18 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem/ Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel
Table 2.3.9

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Polres Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Karangasem Police Resort Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | - |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 4 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 3 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 7 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 14 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | - |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 2 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 2 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan III/Range III | 4 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | - |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | - |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | - |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 18 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem/ Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel
Table 2.3.10

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pengadilan Agama Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Religious Court Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | - | 1 | 1 |
| Struktural/Structural | - | - | - |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 9 | 7 | 16 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Religious Court of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.11

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pengadilan Agama Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Religious Court Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | - | - | - |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Jumlah/Total | 9 | 7 | 16 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Religious Court of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.12

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pengadilan Agama Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Religious Court Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | - |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | - |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan II/Range II | - |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 3 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 2 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 4 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 5 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 14 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | - |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 2 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | - |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 16 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Religious Court of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 2.3.13

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kodim 1623/Karangasem Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Kodim 1623/Karangasem Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | - | - | - |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | - | - | - |
| Struktural/Structural | - | - | - |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kodim 1623 Karangasem/ *Kodim 1623 Karangasem*

Tabel
Table 2.3.14

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kodim 1623/Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Kodim 1623/Karangasem Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | - | - | - |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | - | - | - |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 | 8 | 20 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kodim 1623 Karangasem/ *Kodim 1623 Karangasem*

Tabel 2.3.15 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kodim 1623/Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Kodim 1623/Karangasem Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | - |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 2 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 6 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 8 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | - |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 12 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | - |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan III/Range III | 12 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | - |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | - |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | - |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kodim 1623 Karangasem/ Kodim 1623 Karangasem

Tabel
Table 2.3.16

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kejaksaan Negeri
Karangasem Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di
Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019**
*Number of State Judiciary of Karangasem Civil Servants
by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December
2019*

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staff General Functional</i> | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Struktural/Structural | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 6 | - | 6 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 1 | - | 1 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 22 | 3 | 25 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ *State Judiciary of Karangasem*

Tabel
Table 2.3.17

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kejaksaan Negeri
Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019**
*Number of State Judiciary of Karangasem Civil Servants
by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency,
December 2019*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | - | - | - |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 19 | 6 | 25 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ *State Judiciary of Karangasem*

Tabel
Table 2.3.18

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kejaksaan Negeri
Karangasem Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019**
*Number of State Judiciary of Karangasem Civil Servants
by Hierarchy and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December
2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | - |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 2 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 2 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 4 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 6 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 3 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 5 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 6 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 20 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 1 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | - |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | - |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 25 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Judiciary of Karangasem

Tabel
Table 2.3.19

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Badan Pusat Statistik Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Central Statistics Agency Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Jabatan Occupation | 2019 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staff General Functional</i> | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Struktural/Structural | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 1 | - | 1 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 15 | 3 | 18 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Central Statistics Agency of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.20

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Badan Pusat Statistik Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Central Statistics Agency Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | - | - | - |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor./Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Jumlah/Total | 15 | 3 | 18 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Central Statistics Agency of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.21

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Badan Pusat Statistik Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, Desember 2019
Number of Central Statistics Agency Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Karangasem Regency, December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 1 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | - |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 2 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | - |
| Golongan II/Range II | 3 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 2 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 2 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 5 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 4 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 13 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 2 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | - |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | - |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | 18 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Karangasem/ Central Statistics Agency of Karangasem Regency

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019
Actual Karangasem Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 233 653 019,71 | 198 575 058 ,25 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 138 301 371,00 | 96 850 262,31 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 11 236 990,00 | 12 579 621,04 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 12 862 600,71 | 11 519 621,04 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 71 252 058,00 | 77 625 551,56 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 974 180 548,19 | 949 134 029,66 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 25 557 964,00 | 23 233 118,80 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | - | - |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 759 506 567,19 | 722 184 384,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 189 116 017,00 | 203 716 526,86 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 345 493 829,99 | 378 605 108,83 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 56 872 100,00 | 58 404 978,13 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 112 994 622,80 | 115 364 651,53 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 71 182 742,00 | 71 182 742,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 104 444 365,20 | 130 625 906,20 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | - | 3 026 830,97 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 553 327 397,90 | 1 526 314 196,74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 200 361 246,62 | 233 013 034,99 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 91 995 240,97 | 108 373 667,76 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 13 199 321,37 | 13 046 347,76 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 10 750 650,74 | 11 633 177,24 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 84 416 812,43 | 99 959 842,25 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 937 885 910,12 | 1 011 567 537,75 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 20 959 757,36 | 15 657 057,68 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | - | - |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 729 378 991,00 | 795 849 744,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 187 547 161,75 | 200 060 736,08 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 344 702 760,49 | 403 810 121,87 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 57 763 756,77 | 61 367 509,76 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 125 012 273,30 | 135 036 636,86 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 99 489 619,00 | 110 032 889,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 59 442 092,33 | 97 337 496,05 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 2 995 019,08 | 35 590,19 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 482 950 969,12 | 1 648 390 694,62 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel 2.4.2 **Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Karangasem Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**
Actual Karangasem Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019

| Jenis Belanja <i>Kind of Expenditures</i> | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 891 028 314,04 | 879 457 825,89 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 698 490 516,99 | 689 865 417,03 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 1 500 000,00 | 633 649,86 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 12 063 000,00 | 11 370 600,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 1 810 000,00 | 1 461 164,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | 14 953 836 ,10 | 9 484 943,39 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 160 210 960,95 | 165 834 010,41 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 2 000 000,00 | 826 041,20 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 682 767 665,49 | 626 636 831,84 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 39 709 285,61 | 22 141 109,70 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 408 098 355,52 | 367 371 055,93 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 234 960 024,36 | 237 124 666,20 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 573 795 979,54 | 1 506 112 657,73 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

| Jenis Belanja <i>Kind of Expenditures</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 899 612 964,12 | 954 084 380,95 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 710 839 018,53 | 723 960 851,45 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 22 984,56 | 13 463,55 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 6 151 450,00 | 14 763 150,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 2 144 566,00 | 22 591 164,47 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | 13 260 786,67 | 13 565 839,30 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 164 631 942,88 | 179 189 912,18 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 2 562 215,48 | - |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 580 987 656,34 | 705 798 004,49 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 25 041 532,55 | 33 658 827,20 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 411 039 360,83 | 519 906 504,75 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 144 906 762,96 | 152 232 672,54 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 480 600 620,46 | 1 659 882 385,44 |

Catatan/Note: -

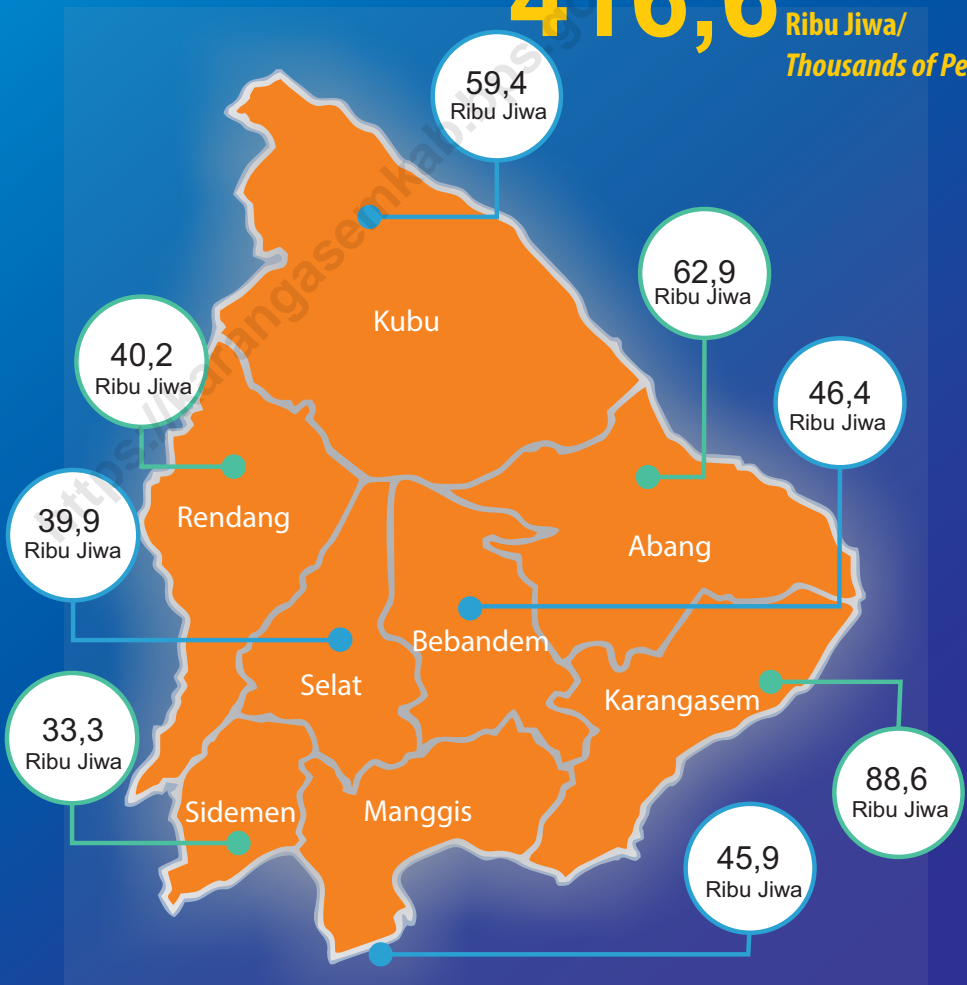
Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Karangasem Regency*

PENDUDUK & KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION & EMPLOYMENT

JUMLAH PENDUDUK KARANGASEM TAHUN 2019
POPULATION OF KARANGASEM REGENCY IN 2019

416,6 Ribu Jiwa/
Thousands of People



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not*

yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometre.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population*

laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.

6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*

7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin

7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*

8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

8. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*

9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

9. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*

10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
 11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
 13. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
 14. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
 15. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI)
10. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
 11. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
 12. *Labour force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
 13. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
 14. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
 15. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*

dalam 1 digit.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>16. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.</p> | <p>16. <i>Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.</i></p> |
| <p>17. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.</p> | <p>17. <i>Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.</i></p> |
| <p>18. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.</p> | <p>18. <i>Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.</i></p> |
| <p>19. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.</p> | <p>19. <i>Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.</i></p> |
| <p>20. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.</p> | <p>20. <i>Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labour who have no permanent employer is not</i></p> |

Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

categorized as a labourer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A labourers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.

21. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/ institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.

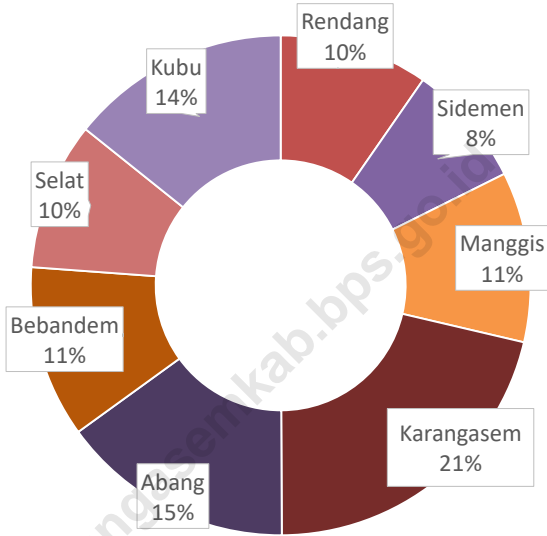
21. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*

22. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/ keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang

22. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

Gambar 3.1
Figures

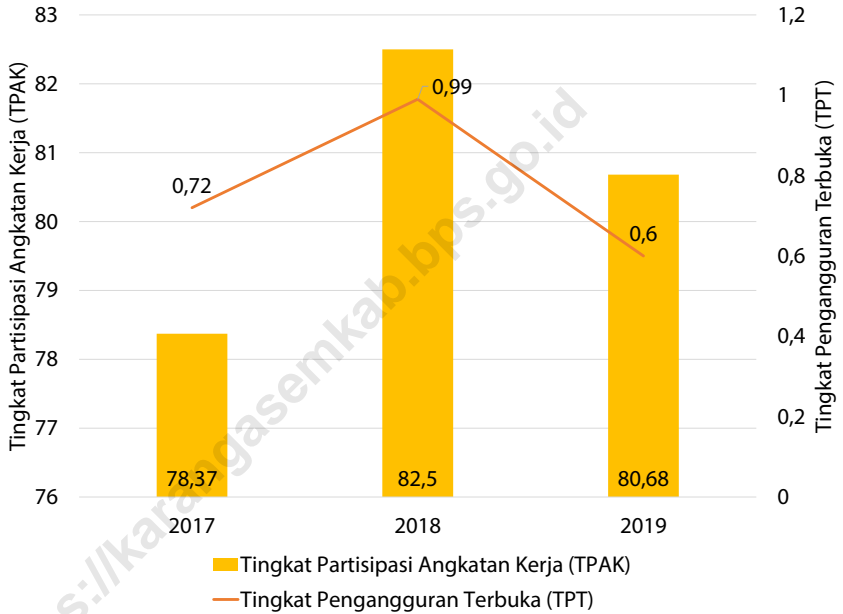
Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019
Population by Subdistrict, 2019



Sumber/Source : BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2017-2019
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) in Karangasem Regency, 2017-2019



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**3.1 PENDUDUK
POPULATION**

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018–2019 Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2018–2019 |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Rendang | 40,2 | 0,80 |
| Sidemen | 33,3 | 0,48 |
| Manggis | 45,9 | 0,39 |
| Karangasem | 88,6 | 0,66 |
| Abang | 62,9 | 0,19 |
| Bebandem | 46,4 | 0,19 |
| Selat | 39,9 | 0,45 |
| Kubu | 59,4 | 0,29 |
| KARANGASEM | 416,6 | 0,43 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² Population Density per sq.km |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Rendang | 9,66 | 367 |
| Sidemen | 7,99 | 947 |
| Manggis | 11,02 | 658 |
| Karangasem | 21,27 | 940 |
| Abang | 15,10 | 469 |
| Bebandem | 11,13 | 569 |
| Selat | 9,57 | 496 |
| Kubu | 14,26 | 253 |
| KARANGASEM | 100,00 | 496 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Rendang | 101,5 |
| Sidemen | 96,7 |
| Manggis | 97,9 |
| Karangasem | 100,0 |
| Abang | 100,9 |
| Bebandem | 98,4 |
| Selat | 97,4 |
| Kubu | 104,7 |
| KARANGASEM | 100,0 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Bali (Proyeksi Penduduk)/*BPS-Statistics of Bali Provinsi (Population Projection)*

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over</i> | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 252 932 | 80,68 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 251 406 | 80,20 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | 1 526 | 0,49 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 60 553 | 19,32 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 18 025 | 5,75 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i> | 36 985 | 11,80 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 5 543 | 1,77 |
| Jumlah/Total | 313 485 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2017-2019
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) in Karangasem Regency, 2017-2019

| Tahun Years | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Unemployment Rate | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Labour Force Participation Rate |
|--------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2017 | 0,72 | 78,37 |
| 2018 | 0,99 | 82,50 |
| 2019 | 0,60 | 80,68 |
| BALI (2019) | 1,52 | 73,87 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Pencari Kerja Terdaftar <i>Registered Job Applicants</i> | 593 | 469 | 1 062 |
| Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar <i>Registered Job Vacancies</i> | 52 | 192 | 244 |
| Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja <i>Placement of Workers</i> | 130 | 234 | 364 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Energi Sumber Daya Mineral Provinsi Bali/ *Department of Labor and Energy Mineral Resources of Bali Province*

Tabel 3.2.4
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Rata-rata Upah/Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal dan Informal di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During by Main Industry, Average of Net Wage/Income per Month of Formal and Informal Employee in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Industry</i> | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal (Rp) <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee (Rp)</i> | Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal (Rp) <i>Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee (Rp)</i> |
|--|---------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | 86 941 | 1 086 509 | 1 070 626 |
| Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 62 323 | 1 449 498 | 1 203 000 |
| Jasa <i>Services</i> | 102 592 | 2 344 616 | 1 512 152 |
| Jumlah/Total | 251 406 | 1 872 501 | 1 250 396 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.5 **Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota di Kabupaten Karangasem (Rp), 2016-2019**
Table **Minimum Wage by Regency/Municipality in Karangasem Regency (Rp), 2016-2019**

| Tahun Years | Upah Minimum Kabupaten Regency Minimum Wage |
|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2016 | 1 895 500 |
| 2017 | 2 051 879 |
| 2018 | 2 180 000 |
| 2019 | 2 355 054 |
| 2020 | 2 555 469 |
| BALI (2020) | 2 493 523 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Energi Sumber Daya Mineral Provinsi Bali/ *Department of Labor and Energy Mineral Resources of Bali Province*

Tabel
Table 3.2.6

Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number and Percentage of Population Ages 15 Years Who Worked By Kind Industrial Original in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Jenis Kegiatan <i>Kind of Industrial</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, & Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, & Fishing</i> | 86 491 | 34,40 |
| Pertambangan & Penggalian <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 5 133 | 2,04 |
| Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 36 795 | 14,64 |
| Pengadaan Listrik & Gas <i>Electricity & Gas</i> | 944 | 0,38 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah & Daur Ulang <i>Water Supply, Waste Management, Waste & Recycling</i> | 1 299 | 0,52 |
| Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 18 152 | 7,22 |
| Perdagangan Besar & Eceran; Reparasi Mobil & Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles</i> | 40 751 | 16,21 |
| Transportasi & Pergudangan <i>Transportation & Storage</i> | 4 162 | 1,66 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi & Makan Minum <i>Accommodation & Food Service</i> | 19 974 | 7,94 |
| Informasi & Komunikasi <i>Information & Communication</i> | 266 | 0,11 |
| Jasa Keuangan & Asuransi <i>Financial & Insurance Activities</i> | 4 133 | 1,64 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.6*

| Jenis Kegiatan <i>Kind of Industrial</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Real Estat <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 335 | 0,13 |
| Jasa Perusahaan <i>Business Activities</i> | 462 | 0,18 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan & Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Mandatory Government Administration, Defense & Social Security</i> | 9 202 | 3,66 |
| Jasa Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | 8 549 | 3,40 |
| Jasa Kesehatan & Kegiatan Sosial <i>Human Health & Social Work</i> | 4 108 | 1,63 |
| Jasa Lainnya <i>Other Services</i> | 10 670 | 4,24 |
| Jumlah/Total | 251 406 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: -

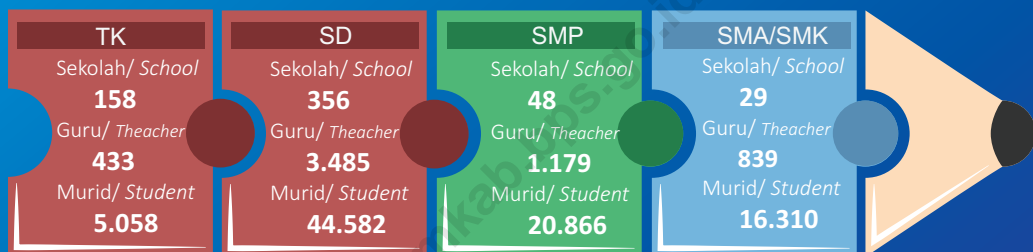
Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

SOSIAL & KESEHJATERAAN RAKYAT

SOCIAL & WELFARE

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid, 2019/2020

Number of School, Teacher, and Student, 2019/2020



Sarana Kesehatan, 2019

Health Facility, 2019

Rumah Sakit
Hospital

3

Puskesmas
Public Health Centre

12

Klinik/Balai Kesehatan
Medical Clinic

9

Posyandu
Integrated Service Post

682

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Tidak / belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat / belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (pake A,B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.</p> | <p>2. <i>Attending School is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, Package B, or Package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan disuatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (paket A,B,atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.</p> | <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus</p> | <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.</i></p> |

dianggap tamat sekolah.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.</p> | <p>5. <i>Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.</i></p> |
| <p>6. Jalur pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (undang-undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang sistem pendidikan nasional)</p> | <p>6. <i>The education system in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (law no. 20 year 2013 about the National Education Sistem).</i></p> |
| <p>7. Jenjang pendidikan formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.</p> <p>Pendidikan dasar berbentuk sekolah dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta sekolah menengah pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.</p> <p>Pendidikan menengah berbentuk sekolah menengah atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.</p> | <p>7. <i>The formal education level consists of primary education secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and spesific education.</i></p> <p><i>The primary education consists of elementary school and Islamic elementary school or other equivalent forms and junior high school and MTS, or other equivalent forms.</i></p> <p><i>The secondary education consists of the senior high school, MA, vocational school, and vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.</i></p> <p><i>The high educational consists of the education level after the</i></p> |

Pendidikan tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institute, atau universitas.

secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The college can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.

8. Rumah sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada dibawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

8. Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
9. Rumah sakit bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada dibawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

9. Maternity hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
10. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada dibawah pengawasan bidan senior.

10. Maternity house is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of a senior midwife.
11. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan

11. Polyclinic is a health facility in

yang dipakai untuk sarana berobat jalan, biasanya berada dibawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis.

which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.

12. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten /kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit puskesmas pembantu (pustu), unit puskesmas keliling (puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (peraturan menteri kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang pusat kesehatan masyarakat).
13. Keluhan Kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, criminal, atau hal lain.
14. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/ keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ketempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan kerumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat)
12. *Public health center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 year 2014 about Public Health Center).*
13. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.*
14. *Self treatment is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massege) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health*

agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

complaint.

15. Angka penemuan kasus tuberculosis adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberculosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional yang dilaporkan pada WHO dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberculosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai presentase.
 16. Kasus Kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
 17. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
 18. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
 19. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang bersal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan dilingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok
15. *The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis is the number of new and replase tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.*
 16. *Commulative AIDS case is commulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
 17. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
 18. *Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumer through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.*
 19. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by wals at least 0.8*

paling sedikit 0,8 meter diatas tanah dan 3 meter kebawah tanah , serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.

meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.

20. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
 21. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
 22. Jumlah tidak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
 23. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh factor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-
20. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with lesing status were also contegoriezed as an own property*
 21. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
 22. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
 23. *Natural disaster is an event or series of event that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/ cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*

materi.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>24. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.</p> | <p>24. <i>Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.</i></p> |
| <p>25. Korban hilang adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.</p> | <p>25. <i>Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.</i></p> |
| <p>26. Korban luka/sakit adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang, maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.</p> | <p>26. <i>Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.</i></p> |
| <p>27. Rusak berat adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.</p> | <p>27. <i>Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.</i></p> |
| <p>28. Rusak sedang adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun masih tetap berdiri.</p> | <p>28. <i>Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.</i></p> |
| <p>29. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan tetap</p> | <p>29. <i>Lightly damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.</i></p> |

berdiri.

30. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan presentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan presentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976-1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan presentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.
30. *BPS-statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976-1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the result of the national socio economic survey (susenas)-Consumption module. Since then BPS-statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence one every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*
31. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan presentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Hal ini bisa terwujud karena sejak tahun 2003 BPS mengumpulkan data Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi setiap bulan Februari atau Maret. Mulai bulan Maret 2007 jumlah sampel yang digunakan diperbesar dari 10.000 rumah tangga menjadi 68.800 rumah tangga. Maret 2011, jumlah sampel yang digunakan menjadi 75.000 rumah tangga.
31. *BPS-statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. This could be realized because BPS-statistics Indonesia has started to collect panel data in the implementation of susenas-consumption module every February or March. Starting from March 2007, the number of imple size was enlarged from 10,000 households to 68,800 households. In 2011, the sample size uses further increased to 75,000 households.*
32. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2000 dan 2001 untuk level provinsi dan nasional didasarkan atas Susenas Kor. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2003 dan 2004 untuk level provinsi didasarkan
32. *The estimation of poverty incidence for province and national levels in 2000 and 2001 was based on susenas-core. The estimation of poverty incidence for province level in 2003 and 2004 was also*

atas Susenas Kor, sementara untuk level nasional didasarkan pada susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi.

based on susenas-core, while the estimation of the national level was based on the susenas-consumption module panel.

33. Untuk provinsi-provinsi yang tidak dicakup dalam sampel Susenas pada tahun 2000-2002 dilakukan estimasi. Data tahun 2000 termasuk estimasi untuk provinsi aceh dan Maluku. Data tahun 2001 termasuk estimasi untuk provinsi aceh. Data tahun 2002 termasuk estimasi untuk provinsi Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua.

33. *For provinces that were not included in the implementation of susenas during the period 2000-2002, the figures of poverty incidence was estimated. Data in 2000 included the estimation for province Aceh and Maluku. Data in 2001 included the estimation for Aceh. Data in 2002 included the estimation for Aceh, Maluku utara, and papua.*

34. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung garis kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makan (GKNM). Penghitungan garis kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

34. *To measure poverty, BPS-statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are food poverty line (FPL) and non-food poverty line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

35. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.
36. Garis Kemiskinan Makan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disertakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
37. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antar daerah (provinsi serta perkotaan-perdesaan) dan antar waktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antar daerah yaitu dengan cara melakukan standarisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan
35. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
36. *The food poverty line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The non-food poverty line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
37. *A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.*

secara lebih realistis.

38. Ukuran Kemiskinan:

Head Count Index (HCI-p) adalah presentase penduduk miskin yang berada dibawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).

Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (PovertyGapIndex-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severty Indeks-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin.

39. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

38. *Poverty Measure:*

Head count index (HCI_P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.

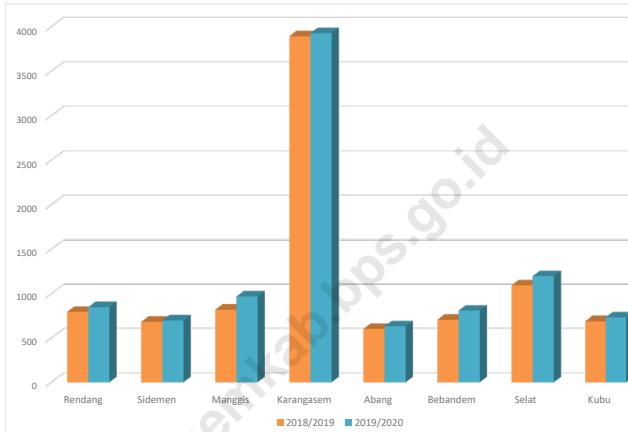
Poverty Gap index-P1 measure the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.

Poverty severity index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

39. *The human development index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standatd of living.*

Gambar 4.1
Figures

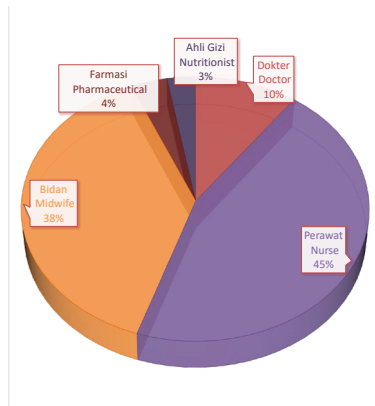
Jumlah Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Gambar 4.2
Figures

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Profesi, 2019
Number of Medical Personnel by Profession, 2019



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Kesehatan, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id> Ministry of Health, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id>

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel
Table 4.1.1

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Manggis | - | - | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| Abang | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| Selat | - | - | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Kubu | - | - | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| KARANGASEM | 5 | 5 | 153 | 153 | 158 | 158 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 14 | 11 | 33 | 34 | 47 | 45 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 34 | 23 | 34 | 23 |
| Manggis | - | - | 67 | 53 | 67 | 53 |
| Karangasem | 15 | 12 | 136 | 87 | 151 | 99 |
| Abang | 20 | 13 | 37 | 34 | 57 | 47 |
| Bebandem | 6 | 4 | 51 | 61 | 57 | 65 |
| Selat | - | - | 74 | 58 | 74 | 58 |
| Kubu | - | - | 52 | 43 | 52 | 43 |
| KARANGASEM | 55 | 40 | 484 | 393 | 539 | 433 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Rendang | 170 | 174 | 335 | 255 | 505 | 429 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 428 | 426 | 428 | 426 |
| Manggis | - | - | 756 | 714 | 756 | 714 |
| Karangasem | 232 | 230 | 1 515 | 1 299 | 1 747 | 1 529 |
| Abang | 135 | 159 | 602 | 332 | 737 | 491 |
| Bebandem | 65 | 64 | 690 | 398 | 755 | 462 |
| Selat | - | - | 785 | 586 | 785 | 586 |
| Kubu | - | - | 614 | 421 | 614 | 421 |
| KARANGASEM | 602 | 627 | 5 725 | 4 431 | 6 327 | 5 058 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | 4 | - | 13 | - | 110 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | 3 | - | 15 | - | 127 |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 7 | 7 | 32 | 28 | 224 | 237 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem,
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict
in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 33 | 33 | - | - | 33 | 33 |
| Sidemen | 29 | 29 | - | - | 29 | 29 |
| Manggis | 45 | 45 | - | - | 45 | 45 |
| Karangasem | 65 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 66 |
| Abang | 59 | 59 | - | - | 59 | 59 |
| Bebandem | 39 | 39 | - | - | 39 | 39 |
| Selat | 34 | 34 | - | - | 34 | 34 |
| Kubu | 51 | 51 | - | - | 51 | 51 |
| KARANGASEM | 355 | 355 | 1 | 1 | 356 | 356 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 259 | 284 | - | - | 259 | 284 |
| Sidemen | 235 | 268 | - | - | 235 | 268 |
| Manggis | 378 | 426 | - | - | 378 | 426 |
| Karangasem | 648 | 691 | 12 | 15 | 660 | 706 |
| Abang | 463 | 532 | - | - | 463 | 532 |
| Bebandem | 364 | 379 | - | - | 364 | 379 |
| Selat | 297 | 327 | - | - | 297 | 327 |
| Kubu | 522 | 563 | - | - | 522 | 563 |
| KARANGASEM | 3 166 | 3 470 | 12 | 15 | 3 178 | 3 485 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Rendang | 3 847 | 3 903 | - | - | 3 847 | 3 903 |
| Sidemen | 3 244 | 3 154 | - | - | 3 244 | 3 154 |
| Manggis | 5 082 | 5 054 | - | - | 5 082 | 5 054 |
| Karangasem | 9 131 | 9 180 | 302 | 321 | 9 433 | 9 501 |
| Abang | 6 948 | 7 088 | - | - | 6 948 | 7 088 |
| Bebandem | 4 210 | 4 262 | - | - | 4 210 | 4 262 |
| Selat | 4 132 | 4 135 | - | - | 4 132 | 4 135 |
| Kubu | 7 547 | 7 485 | - | - | 7 547 | 7 485 |
| KARANGASEM | 44 141 | 44,261 | 302 | 321 | 44 443 | 44 582 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 79 |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | 4 | - | 46 | - | 673 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | 2 | - | 34 | - | 490 |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 7 | 7 | 92 | 80 | 1 230 | 1 242 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Luar Biasa (SDLB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Other Primary School by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 89 | 98 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 89 | 98 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekolah Luar Biasa Kabupaten Karangasem/State Special School of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Sidemen | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Manggis | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Karangasem | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Abang | 7 | 8 | - | - | 7 | 8 |
| Bebandem | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Selat | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kubu | 11 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| KARANGASEM | 44 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 100 | 96 | - | - | 100 | 96 |
| Sidemen | 96 | 100 | - | - | 96 | 100 |
| Manggis | 118 | 122 | 9 | 9 | 127 | 131 |
| Karangasem | 267 | 265 | 16 | 21 | 283 | 286 |
| Abang | 158 | 168 | - | - | 158 | 168 |
| Bebandem | 143 | 138 | - | - | 143 | 138 |
| Selat | 115 | 113 | - | - | 115 | 113 |
| Kubu | 136 | 147 | - | - | 136 | 147 |
| KARANGASEM | 1 133 | 1 149 | 25 | 30 | 1 158 | 1 179 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Rendang | 1 777 | 1 783 | - | - | 1 777 | 1 783 |
| Sidemen | 1 631 | 1 662 | - | - | 1 631 | 1 662 |
| Manggis | 2 276 | 2 266 | 247 | 254 | 2 523 | 2 520 |
| Karangasem | 4 343 | 4 332 | 217 | 215 | 4 560 | 4 547 |
| Abang | 3 090 | 3 072 | - | - | 3 090 | 3 072 |
| Bebandem | 2 033 | 2 039 | - | - | 2 033 | 2 039 |
| Selat | 1 926 | 1 941 | - | - | 1 926 | 1 941 |
| Kubu | 3 171 | 3 302 | - | - | 3 171 | 3 302 |
| KARANGASEM | 20 247 | 20,397 | 464 | 469 | 20 711 | 20 866 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 2 | 2 | - | 37 | - | 564 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | - | 90 |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 3 | 3 | 56 | 51 | 643 | 654 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama Luar Biasa (SMPLB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Other Junior High School by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 28 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 28 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekolah Luar Biasa Kabupaten Karangasem/State Special School of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Manggis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Karangasem | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Abang | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kubu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 18 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 48 | 44 | - | - | 48 | 44 |
| Sidemen | 40 | 37 | - | - | 40 | 37 |
| Manggis | 35 | 41 | 10 | 10 | 45 | 51 |
| Karangasem | 150 | 154 | 85 | 80 | 235 | 234 |
| Abang | - | - | 17 | 20 | 17 | 20 |
| Bebandem | 47 | 52 | - | - | 47 | 52 |
| Selat | 48 | 49 | 15 | 18 | 63 | 67 |
| Kubu | 44 | 43 | - | - | 44 | 43 |
| KARANGASEM | 412 | 420 | 127 | 128 | 539 | 548 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Rendang | 797 | 849 | - | - | 797 | 849 |
| Sidemen | 685 | 700 | - | - | 685 | 700 |
| Manggis | 640 | 760 | 181 | 209 | 821 | 969 |
| Karangasem | 2 555 | 2 588 | 1 338 | 1 339 | 3 893 | 3 927 |
| Abang | - | - | 604 | 634 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 708 | 811 | - | - | 708 | 811 |
| Selat | 682 | 773 | 413 | 425 | 1 095 | 1 198 |
| Kubu | 691 | 734 | - | - | 691 | 734 |
| KARANGASEM | 6 758 | 7 215 | 2 536 | 2 607 | 9 294 | 9 822 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.10

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | 24 | 23 | 456 | 421 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 1 | 1 | 57 | 58 | 1 118 | 1 053 |
| Karangasem | 7 | 5 | 141 | 137 | 2 088 | 1 952 |
| Abang | 1 | 1 | 64 | 61 | 993 | 1 006 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 329 | 393 |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | 1 | 1 | 86 | 90 | 1 584 | 1 663 |
| KARANGASEM | 13 | 11 | 388 | 391 | 6 568 | 6 488 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | 35 | - | 10 | - | 45 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 35 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 45 | 45 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | 386 | - | 80 | - | 466 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 387 | 386 | 80 | 80 | 467 | 466 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.12 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Luar Biasa (SMALB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Other High School by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 23 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 23 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekolah Luar Biasa Kabupaten Karangasem/State Special School of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.1.13

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2014– 2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Karangasem Regency, 2014– 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rendang | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Sidemen | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Manggis | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Karangasem | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Abang | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Bebandem | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Selat | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Kubu | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| KARANGASEM | 78 | 78 | 78 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sidemen | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Manggis | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Karangasem | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Abang | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Bebandem | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Selat | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kubu | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| KARANGASEM | 41 | 41 | 41 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Karangasem | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Abang | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Selat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kubu | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 14 | 15 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMK Vocational School | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Karangasem | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Abang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bebandem | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - |
| Kubu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 8 | 8 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Rendang | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Abang | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 2 | 1 | 1 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.1.14 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Participation Rates | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Participation Rates | |
|---|--|-------|--|--------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI Elementary School | 96,55 | 97,09 | 106,86 | 105,88 |
| SMP/MTs Junior High School | 82,87 | 85,20 | 99,32 | 105,36 |
| SMA/SMK/MA Senior High School | 59,30 | 60,02 | 71,32 | 73,68 |
| Perguruan Tinggi Bachelor/ Graduate | 6,16 | 5,60 | 13,38 | 9,43 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.15

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15–19 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 20–24 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 25–29 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 30–34 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 35–39 | 100,00 | 99,98 |
| 40–44 | 98,84 | 98,67 |
| 45–49 | 88,66 | 90,09 |
| 50+ | 61,17 | 61,88 |
| Jumlah/Total | 84,91 | 85,01 |
| 15–24 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 15–44 | 99,82 | 99,79 |
| 15+ | 84,91 | 85,01 |
| 45+ | 67,24 | 67,91 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2014–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rendang | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abang | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | - | 0 | 0 |
| Kubu | - | 1 | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 1 | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Rendang | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Karangasem | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | - | 1 | - |
| Kubu | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| KARANGASEM | 5 | 8 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Karangasem | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kubu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 12 | 12 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Rendang | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Sidemen | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Manggis | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Karangasem | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Abang | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Bebandem | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Selat | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kubu | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| KARANGASEM | 61 | 60 | 61 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Rendang | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | 3 | 6 |
| Karangasem | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Abang | - | 2 | 2 |
| Bebandem | - | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kubu | - | 1 | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 2 | 13 | 16 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Table Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter Doctor | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Farmasi Pharmaceutical | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rendang | 6 | 25 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| Sidemen | 6 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| Manggis | 27 | 38 | 24 | 7 | 3 |
| Karangasem | 50 | 283 | 221 | 17 | 18 |
| Abang | 5 | 24 | 41 | 2 | 3 |
| Bebandem | 15 | 126 | 45 | 6 | 2 |
| Selat | 5 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| Kubu | 15 | 54 | 89 | 9 | 6 |
| KARANGASEM | 129 | 578 | 493 | 46 | 36 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan, <http://sisdmk.bppsdk.kemkes.go.id> Ministry of Health, <http://sisdmk.bppsdk.kemkes.go.id>

Tabel
Table 4.2.3

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Special Hospital | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | Puskesmas Public Health Center | |
|--------------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Manggis | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kubu | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 12 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan Medical Clinic | | Posyandu Integrated Service Post | | Polindes Village Maternity Cottage | |
|--------------------------|---|----------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Rendang | - | - | 62 | 62 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | 54 | 54 | - | - |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | 66 | 66 | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 3 | 142 | 142 | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | 105 | 105 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 0 | 1 | 72 | 72 | - | - |
| Selat | - | 1 | 66 | 66 | - | - |
| Kubu | 2 | 2 | 115 | 115 | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 5 | 9 | 682 | 682 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan, Profil Kesehatan Indonesia/Ministry of Health, Health Profile of Indonesia

Tabel 4.2.4 **Kegiatan Unit Transfusi Darah PMI Cabang Karangasem di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Indonesian Red Cross (PMI) Blood Transfusion Unit Activity in Karangasem in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Sumber Source | Donor Suka- Rela Voluntary Contributor | Donor Pengganti Substitute Contributor | Jumlah Total | Jenis Golongan Darah Type of Blood Group | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|---|-----------------|---|------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | | | A | B | O | AB | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pengambilan Darah Cara Biasa/ Blood Intake by Normal Way | | | | | | | | |
| a. Di UTD / In UTD | 1 045 | 872 | 1 917 | 546 | 302 | 1 027 | 42 | 1 917 |
| b. Mobil Unit / Car Unit | 1 797 | - | 1 797 | 560 | 262 | 868 | 87 | 1 797 |
| c. UDD PMI Bali | 52 | - | 52 | 8 | 16 | 28 | - | 52 |
| KARANGASEM | 2 894 | 872 | 3 766 | 1 134 | 580 | 1 923 | 129 | 3 765 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PMI Kabupaten Karangasem/ Indonesia Red Cross of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.5

**Pengadaan dan Pengeluaran Darah Lengkap serta
Komponen Darah dari PMI Cabang Karangasem di
Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
*Levying and Expenditure of Complete Blood and Blood
Component from Indonesian Red Cross in Karangasem
Regency, 2019*

| Jenis Produk <i>Kind of Product</i> | Pengadaan Darah (Kantong) <i>Blood Levying (Pocket)</i> | | | | Permintaan Dari RS <i>(Kantong) Request from Hospital (Pocket)</i> |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| | Produksi UTD (Lokal) <i>UTD Production (Local)</i> | Kiriman UTD Lain <i>Others UTD Transferring</i> | Sisa Triwulan Yang Lalu <i>Past Quarterly Remains</i> | Jumlah (Kan- tong) <i>Total (Pocket)</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| <i>Darah Lengkap (DL)</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eritrosit Pekat (EP) | 3 458 | 42 | 46 | 3 546 | 3 310 |
| <i>EP Miskin Leukosit (EPML)</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plasma Cair (PC) | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Plasma Segar Beku (PSB)</i> | - | 10 | - | 10 | 10 |
| Trombosit Pekat (TP) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kriopresipitat (FAH) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leukosit Pekat (LP) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plasma Kaya Trombosit (PKT) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Buffy Coat | - | - | - | - | - |
| Washed Red Cell | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 3 458 | 52 | 46 | 3 556 | 3 320 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Jenis Produk Kind of Product | Pengadaan Darah (Kantong) Blood Levying (Pocket) | | | | Jumlah Penge- luaran Sum of Expenditure | Darah Rusak Des-troy Blood | Sisa Perse- diaan Supply Remains |
|---------------------------------|---|--|-----------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| | Dikirim Ke/ Send to | | | UTDP | | | |
| | RS (Lokal) Hospital (Local) | RS/ UTD Lain Other Hospital/ UTD | | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| Darah Lengkap (DL) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Eritrosit Pekat (EP) | 3 504 | 21 | 21 | 3 310 | 158 | 78 | |
| EP Miskin Leukosit (EPML) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Plasma Cair (PC) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Plasma Segar Beku (PSB) | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | |
| Trombosit Pekat (TP) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Kriopresipitat (FAH) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Leukosit Pekat (LP) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Plasma Kaya Trombosit (PKT) | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Buffy Coat | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Washed Red Cell | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| KARANGASEM | 3 504 | 21 | 31 | 3 320 | 158 | 78 | |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PMI Kabupaten Karangasem/ Indonesia Red Cross of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.6**Banyaknya Anggota PMI Cabang Karangasem Menurut Jenis Keanggotaan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015-2019**
Number of Indonesian Red Cross Member in Karangasem Sort by Kind of Membership in Karangasem Regency, 2015-2019

| Jenis Keanggotaan Kind of Membership | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Anggota Istimewa/ <i>Special Member</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Anggota Kehormatan/ <i>Honorary Member</i> | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Anggota Pengurus/ <i>Board Member</i> | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Anggota yang membayar iuran/ <i>Member Who Pay a Fee</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anggota Donatur/ Penyumbang Tetap/ <i>Donor Member/Fix Donor</i> | SKPD/PNS | SKPD/PNS | SKPD/PNS | SKPD/PNS | SKPD/PNS |
| Anggota Donor Darah/ <i>Member of Blood Donor</i> | 2 825 | 2 771 | 975 | 3 263 | 77 |
| TSR / KSR | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 43 |
| PMR | 1 550 | 1 550 | 1 550 | 1 550 | 1 500 |
| KARANGASEM | 4 548 | 4 494 | 2 698 | 4 974 | 1 635 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PMI Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Indonesia Red Cross of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.2.7**Hasil Pungutan Bulan Dana PMI Cabang Karangasem (Rp)
di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
**Result of Collecting Indonesian Red Cross Fund Month (Rp)
in Karangasem in Karangasem Regency, 2019**

| Tahun Year | Hasil Bersih Clean Result | Setoran untuk Transfer for | |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | PMI Daerah Bali Bali Area PMI | PB PMI Center PMI PB |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2019 | - | - | - |
| 2018 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 100 439 400 | - | - |
| 2016 | 104 556 000 | - | - |
| 2015 | 83 263 000 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PMI Kabupaten Karangasem/ Indonesia Red Cross of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.8

Kegiatan Penanggulangan Bencana PMI Cabang Karangasem di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Indonesian Red Cross Disaster Overcoming Activity in Karangasemn Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pengadaan Darah (Kantong) <i>Blood Levying (Pocket)</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Kebakaran <i>Wild Fire</i> | Tanah Longsor/ Banjir <i>Landslide/ Floods</i> | Angin Kencang <i>Storm</i> | Korban Meninggal <i>Dead Victims</i> | Lain – lain <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Abang | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PMI Kabupaten Karangasem/ Indonesia Red Cross of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.9

Bantuan Pemerintah Daerah Kepada PMI Karangasem dalam Bentuk Dana Belanja Hibah di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015-2019
Supporting of Karangasem Local Government to Indonesian Red Cross Karangasem in Form Spending Grant Funds in Karangasem Regency, 2015-2019

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Bantuan Help of Amount | | | Realisasi Penggunaan PMI Realization of the Use of PMI | Keterangan Information |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | Usulan PMI PMI Proposal | Jumlah dalam APBD Amount in APBD | Realisasi Realization | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2019 | 607 062 000 | 550 000 000 | 550 000 000 | 532 563 588 | 90 persen dari usulan |
| 2018 | 545 900 000 | 350 000 000 | 350 000 000 | 331 064 029 | 64,11 persen dari usulan |
| 2017 | 380 600 000 | 300 000 000 | 300 000 000 | 285 492 260 | 78,69 persen dari usulan |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 381 050 000 | 300 000 000 | 300 000 000 | 300 000 000 | 78,70 persen dari usulan |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PMI Kabupaten Karangasem/ Indonesia Red Cross of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.10

Jumlah Akseptor Aktif menurut Metode Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Active Acceptor by Contraceptive Method Used and District in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | I U D Spiral | Pil Pill | Kondom Condom | Medis Operatif Medical Operative |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 3 578 | 310 | 9 | - |
| Sidemen | 2 063 | 441 | 84 | - |
| Manggis | 3 681 | 1 293 | 354 | - |
| Karangasem | 7 362 | 650 | 616 | - |
| Abang | 6 175 | 299 | 371 | - |
| Bebandem | 3 469 | 739 | 217 | - |
| Selat | 3 009 | 1 103 | 287 | - |
| Kubu | 1 718 | 844 | 197 | - |
| KARANGASEM | 31 082 | 5 679 | 2 135 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Suntikan Injection | Implant Implant | Suntikan Implant Injection Implant | Obat Vaginal Vagina Medicine | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Rendang | 2 517 | 205 | - | - | 6 619 |
| Sidemen | 2 710 | 198 | - | - | 5 496 |
| Manggis | 2 229 | 245 | - | - | 7 802 |
| Karangasem | 5 336 | 804 | - | - | 14 768 |
| Abang | 3 371 | 320 | - | - | 10 536 |
| Bebandem | 3 175 | 247 | - | - | 7 487 |
| Selat | 1 742 | 240 | - | - | 6 381 |
| Kubu | 8 380 | 1 641 | - | - | 12 780 |
| KARANGASEM | 29 460 | 3 900 | - | - | 72 256 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: KBadan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Karangasem/ KAgency for Women's Empowerment and Family Planning of Karangasem Regency

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 40 | - | - | 45 889 | - | - |
| Sidemen | 1 016 | - | - | 42 654 | 5 | - |
| Manggis | 351 | - | - | 67 087 | 75 | - |
| Karangasem | 13 439 | 306 | 51 | 98 435 | 304 | - |
| Abang | - | 27 | 1 | 95 153 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 5 549 | - | - | 60 269 | 33 | - |
| Selat | - | - | 1 | 50 686 | - | - |
| Kubu | 35 | 2 | 2 | 97 435 | 4 | - |
| KARANGASEM | 20 430 | 335 | 55 | 557 608 | 421 | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Table 4.3.2 Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | - | 1 | - | - | 496 | - |
| Sidemen | 3 | - | - | - | 380 | - |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | - | - | 466 | - |
| Karangasem | 30 | 18 | 4 | - | 497 | 1 |
| Abang | - | - | 1 | - | 520 | - |
| Bebandem | 4 | 9 | - | - | 516 | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - | 415 | - |
| Kubu | - | 1 | 1 | - | 479 | - |
| KARANGASEM | 39 | 21 | 6 | - | 3 769 | 1 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry

Tabel
Table 4.3.3**Jumlah Nikah, Talak, Cerai, dan Rujuk di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Number of Wedding, Divorce, Met Again in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Nikah/ <i>Wedding</i> | 143 | 132 | 134 | 135 | 153 |
| Talak/ <i>Divorced</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Talak/ <i>Divorced</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rujuk/ <i>Met Again</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 143 | 132 | 134 | 135 | 153 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry*

Tabel 4.3.4 **Jumlah Umat, Tempat Peribadatan, dan Pemuka Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Number of People, Places of Worship, and Prominent Religion by Religion in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Agama Religion | Umat People | Tempat Ibadah Places of Worship | Pemuka Agama Prominent Religion |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Hindu | 557 278 | 3 769 | 6 106 |
| Islam | 20 430 | 70 | 210 |
| Kristen Protestan | 357 | 6 | 6 |
| Katholik | 58 | - | 6 |
| Budha | 421 | 1 | 3 |
| KARANGASEM | 578 544 | 3 846 | 6 331 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry

Tabel
Table 4.3.5**Jumlah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Number of Haji who went to holy Land in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rendang | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Karangasem | 24 | 24 | 48 |
| Abang | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Selat | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 32 | 32 | 64 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Karangasem Regency of Religious Affairs Ministry

Tabel 4.3.6 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima Pengadilan Agama di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018
Table 4.3.6 Number of Case that Received by Religion Court in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Perkara Type of Case | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Izin Poligami Polygami Permit | Cerai Talak Divorced | Cerai Gugat Divorced | Pengang- katan Anak Polygami Permit | Isbat Nikah Marriage Isbat | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari/January | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Februari/February | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| Maret/March | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| April/April | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Mei/May | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Juni/June | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| Juli/July | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Agustus/August | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| September/September | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oktober/October | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| November/November | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| Desember/Desember | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 1 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 39 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Karangasem/ Religious Courts of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.7

**Jumlah Tambah Narapidana menurut Jenis Kejahatan/
Pelanggaran dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Karangasem, 2019**
*Additional Prisoner by Type of Crime and Sex in
Karangasem Regency, 2019*

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Type of Crime</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Politik / <i>Politic</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Kepala Negara / <i>Against Head of State</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Ketertiban Umum / <i>Against Public Order</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembakaran / <i>Arson</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyuapan / <i>Bribery</i> | - | - | - |
| Mata Uang / <i>Crime Related to Money</i> | - | - | - |
| Memalsukan Materai/Surat / <i>Seal/Letter/ Forgery</i> | - | - | - |
| Kesusilaan / <i>Adultery</i> | - | - | - |
| Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | - | - | - |
| Penganiayaan / <i>Violence</i> | 5 | - | 5 |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 19 | 2 | 21 |
| Perampokan / <i>Theft and Heavy Violence</i> | - | - | - |
| Memeras/Mengancam / <i>Black Mail</i> | - | - | - |
| Penggelapan / <i>Emblezzment</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Merusak Barang / <i>Destruction Goods</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| UU Peradilan Anak / <i>Juvenile Justice Act</i> | 5 | - | 5 |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Lain-lain / <i>Others Crime</i> | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 11 | - | 11 |
| KARANGASEM | 54 | 6 | 60 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Karangasem/ *Public Resistance Institution Class IIB of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.3.8**Jumlah Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengandilan menurut Lamanya Hukuman dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Additional Prisoner ang Settled by Court by Type of Verdict and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Anak Negara | - | - | - |
| < 1 Tahun / < 1 Year | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 1 - 5 Tahun / 1 - 5 Years | 31 | 1 | 32 |
| > 5 Tahun / >5 Years | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Seumur Hidup / As Life Age | - | - | - |
| Pidana Kurungan Pengganti Denda / <i>Prisoner og Fine Substitution*</i> | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 54 | 6 | 60 |

Catatan/Note: *Kurungan tidak lebih dari satu tahun/*Arrested not more than one year*

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Karangasem / *Public Resistance Institution Class IIB of Karrangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.3.9

Jumlah Penghuni Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Status dalam Lembaga dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018
Content of Prison by Type of Crime Delinquency, Status in Prison and Sex in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Type of Crime</i> | Narapidana <i>Prisoners</i> | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Politik / <i>Politic</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Kepala Negara / <i>Against Head of State</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Ketertiban Umum / <i>Against Public Order</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembakaran / <i>Arson</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyuapan / <i>Bribery</i> | - | - | - |
| Mata Uang / <i>Crime Related to Money</i> | - | - | - |
| Memalsukan Materai/Surat / <i>Seal/Letter/ Forgery</i> | - | - | - |
| Kesusilaan / <i>Adultery</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | - | - | - |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Penganiayaan / <i>Violence</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 25 | - | 25 |
| Perampokan / <i>Theft and Heavy Violence</i> | - | - | - |
| Memeras/Mengancam / <i>Black Mail</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Penggelapan / <i>Emblezzment</i> | 8 | - | 8 |
| Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Merusak Barang / <i>Destruction Goods</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| UU Peradilan Anak / <i>Juvenile Justice Act</i> | 30 | - | 30 |
| Merusak Hutan / <i>Destruction Forest</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Laka lantas / <i>Traffic Accident</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembobolan ATM / <i>Skimming</i> | - | - | - |
| Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 113 | 19 | 132 |
| KARANGASEM | 206 | 22 | 228 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.9

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Type of Crime</i> | Tahanan <i>Arrested</i> | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Politik / <i>Politic</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Kepala Negara / <i>Against Head of State</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Ketertiban Umum / <i>Against Public Order</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembakaran / <i>Arson</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyuapan / <i>Bribery</i> | - | - | - |
| Mata Uang / <i>Crime Related to Money</i> | - | - | - |
| Memalsukan Materai/Surat / <i>Seal/Letter/ Forgery</i> | - | - | - |
| Kesusilaan / <i>Adultery</i> | - | - | - |
| Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | - | - | - |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | - | - | - |
| Penganiayaan / <i>Violence</i> | 4 | - | 4 |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 25 | - | 25 |
| Perampokan / <i>Theft and Heavy Violence</i> | - | - | - |
| Memeras/Mengancam / <i>Black Mail</i> | - | - | - |
| Penggelapan / <i>Emblezzment</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | - | - | - |
| Merusak Barang / <i>Destruction Goods</i> | - | - | - |
| UU Peradilan Anak / <i>Juvenile Justice Act</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Merusak Hutan / <i>Destruction Forest</i> | - | - | - |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Laka lantas / <i>Traffic Accident</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembobolan ATM / <i>Skimming</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 7 | - | 7 |
| KARANGASEM | 18 | - | 18 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.9*

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Type of Crime</i> | Titipan <i>Temporarily</i> | | |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Politik / <i>Politic</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Kepala Negara / <i>Against Head of State</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Ketertiban Umum / <i>Against Public Order</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembakaran / <i>Arson</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyuapan / <i>Bribery</i> | - | - | - |
| Mata Uang / <i>Crime Related to Money</i> | - | - | - |
| Memalsukan Materai/Surat / <i>Seal/Letter/ Forgery</i> | - | - | - |
| Kesusilaan / <i>Adultery</i> | - | - | - |
| Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | - | - | - |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | - | - | - |
| Penganiayaan / <i>Violence</i> | - | - | - |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | - | - | - |
| Perampokan / <i>Theft and Heavy Violence</i> | - | - | - |
| Memeras/Mengancam / <i>Black Mail</i> | - | - | - |
| Penggelapan / <i>Emblezzment</i> | - | - | - |
| Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | - | - | - |
| Merusak Barang / <i>Destruction Goods</i> | - | - | - |
| UU Peradilan Anak / <i>Juvenile Justice Act</i> | - | - | - |
| Merusak Hutan / <i>Destruction Forest</i> | - | - | - |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | - | - | - |
| Laka lantas / <i>Traffic Accident</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembobolan ATM/Skimming | - | - | - |
| Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.9

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Type of Crime</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Politik / <i>Politic</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Kepala Negara / <i>Against Head of State</i> | - | - | - |
| Thd. Ketertiban Umum / <i>Against Public Order</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembakaran / <i>Arson</i> | - | - | - |
| Penyuapan / <i>Bribery</i> | - | - | - |
| Mata Uang / <i>Crime Related to Money</i> | - | - | - |
| Memalsukan Materai/Surat / <i>Seal/Letter/ Forgery</i> | - | - | - |
| Kesusilaan / <i>Adultery</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | - | - | - |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Penganiayaan / <i>Violence</i> | 7 | - | 7 |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 25 | - | 25 |
| Perampokan / <i>Theft and Heavy Violence</i> | - | - | - |
| Memeras/Mengancam / <i>Black Mail</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Penggelapan / <i>Emblezzment</i> | 9 | - | 9 |
| Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Merusak Barang / <i>Destruction Goods</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| UU Peradilan Anak / <i>Juvenile Justice Act</i> | 33 | - | 33 |
| Merusak Hutan / <i>Destruction Forest</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Laka lantas / <i>Traffic Accident</i> | - | - | - |
| Pembobolan ATM/Skimming | 2 | - | 2 |
| Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 120 | 19 | 139 |
| KARANGASEM | 124 | 22 | 246 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasarakatan Kelas IIB Karangasem/ *Public Resistance Institution Class IIB of Karrangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.3.10

**Banyaknya Perkara Kejahatan / Pelanggaran Yang
Dilaporkan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018**
**Number of Crime Case / Collision that Reported in
Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018**

| Bulan Month | Penggelapan Embezzment | Penipuan Swindle | Penadahan Fencing | Pencurian Theft | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Berat Heft | Ringan Mild | Biasa Ordinary |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Februari/February | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 2 |
| Maret/March | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| April/April | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Juni/June | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| September/September | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| November/November | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Desember/Desember | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| KARANGASEM | 5 | 4 | - | 24 | - | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.10

| Bulan Month | Penganiayaan Violence | | Kejahatan Lain Others | Kebakaran Wild Fire | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Berat Heft | Ringan Mild | | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari/January | - | - | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Februari/February | - | - | 7 | 2 | 22 |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| April/April | - | - | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| Mei/May | - | - | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Juni/June | - | - | 7 | - | 10 |
| Juli/July | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| Agustus/August | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| September/September | - | - | 4 | 2 | 12 |
| Oktober/October | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 13 |
| November/November | - | - | 5 | 4 | 12 |
| Desember/Desember | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 17 |
| KARANGASEM | 2 | 1 | 54 | 19 | 133 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem/ Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel
Table 4.3.11

**Jumlah Perkara Pidana menurut Jenis Perkara di
Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
*Number of Criminal Cases by Kind of Crime at State
Prosecutor of Karangasem Regency, 2019*

| Jenis Perkara <i>Kind of Cases</i> | Jumlah Perkara <i>Number of Cases</i> | Diselesaikan <i>Decide/Finished</i> | Sisa <i>Not Yet Decided</i> |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pelanggaran Ringan | 31 | 31 | - |
| 2. Pidana Biasa | 95 | 76 | 19 |
| 3. Pidana Ekonomi | - | - | - |
| 4. Subversi | - | - | - |
| 5. Korupsi | - | - | - |
| 6. Narkotika | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| 7. Imigrasi | - | - | - |
| 8. Penyelundupan | - | - | - |
| 9. Orang Asing | 2 | - | 2 |
| 10. Kenakalan Remaja | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 144 | 119 | 25 |
| 11. Banding | 2 | - | - |
| 12. Kasasi | 3 | - | - |
| 13. Kasasi demi Kep. Umum | - | - | - |
| 14. Grasi | 3 | - | - |
| 15. Peninjauan Kembali | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 8 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karangasem

Tabel 4.3.12 **Jumlah Orang yang Melakukan Kejahatan / Pelanggaran yang Diserahkan kepada Jaksa dan Hakim, 2019**
Table 4.3.12 **Number of People Who Did Crime / Violation and Submitted to Public Prosecutor and Judge, 2019**

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Dikenakan Perkara <i>Cases</i> | | Diserahkan pada Kejaksaan <i>Submitted to Prosecutor</i> | | Dituntut Dimuka Hakim <i>Accused</i> | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Indonesia <i>Indonesia</i> | Asing <i>Foreign</i> | Indonesia <i>Indonesia</i> | Asing <i>Foreign</i> | Indonesia <i>Indonesia</i> | Asing <i>Foreign</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Ketertiban Umum | 25 | - | 25 | - | 25 | - |
| 2. Pembakaran | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Perjudian | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 4. Perusakan/Pertambangan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Kesusilaan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Penculikan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Pembunuhan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Penganiayaan | 6 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| 9. Pencurian | 24 | - | 24 | - | 24 | - |
| 10. Perampokan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Penggelapan dan Penipuan | 13 | - | 13 | - | 13 | - |
| 12. Narkotika & Psicotropik | 13 | - | 13 | - | 13 | - |
| 13. Ekonomi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Lalu - Lintas | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - |
| 15. Pelanggaran Lalin | 4 558 | - | 4 558 | - | 4 558 | - |
| 16. Perda | 31 | - | 31 | - | 31 | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 4 676 | - | 4 676 | - | 4 676 | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karrangasem

Tabel
Table 4.3.13

Jumlah Terhukum yang Diputus oleh Pengadilan Negeri Amlapura Menurut Golongan Kejahatan dan Kewarganegaraan, 2019
Number of Decide Prisoner of State Court of Amlapura by Criminal Classification and Citizenship, 2019

| Golongan Kejahatan <i>Criminal Classification</i> | Warga Negara <i>Indonesia Citizen</i> | | Warga Negara Asing <i>Submitted to Prosecutor</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Male</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Male</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Kejahatan Terhadap Ketertiban Umum | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 2. Kejahatan yang membahayakan keamanan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Kejahatan Kesusilaan | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 4. Penganiayaan | 8 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 5. Menyebabkan Mati / Luka karena Alpa | 6 | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| 6. Pencurian | 19 | - | - | - | 19 |
| 7. Penggelapan | 10 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 8. Penipuan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Tindak Pidana Narkotika | 13 | - | - | - | 13 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 64 | 3 | - | - | 67 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karrangasem

Tabel 4.3.14 **Jumlah Tahanan yang Tercatat dan Diputuskan / Diselesaikan Menurut Kewarganegaraan di Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura, 2019**
Number of Registered and Decided / Finished Prisoners by Citizenship at State Prosecutor of Amlapura, 2019

| Kewarganegaraan Citizenship | Jumlah Perkara Number of Cases | Diselesaikan Decide/Finished | Sisa Not Yet Decided |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Warga Negara Indonesia | 66 | 66 | - |
| 2. Warga Negara Asing | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 66 | 66 | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karangasem

Tabel 4.3.15 Jumlah Kegiatan Reserse dan Barang Bukti Pidana pada
Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura, 2019
*Number of Detective Activities and Criminal Evidence at
State Prosecutor of Amlapura, 2019*

| Jenis Kind | Jumlah Perkara Number of Cases | Diselesaikan Decide/Finished | Sisa Not Yet Decided |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Reserse / Narkotika | 113 | 78 | 35 |
| 2. Barang Bukti | 98 | 78 | 20 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 211 | 156 | 55 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karrangasem

Tabel 4.3.16 **Jumlah Denda untuk Beberapa Jenis Perkara yang telah Dijatuhkan Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura (ribuan rupiah), 2015-2019**
Table **Number of Fines for Some Cases which Decided by State Prosecutor of Amlapura (thousand rupiahs), 2015-2019**

| Tahun Years | Pelanggaran Ringan Soft Violation | Pelanggaran Ekonomi Economic Violation | Uang Rampasan Black Money | Ongkos Perkara / Denda Fine | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2019 | 20 050 000 | - | 12 678 400 | 4 558 000 | 37 286 400 |
| 2018 | - | - | 17 268 000 | 265 971 500 | 283 279 500 |
| 2017 | 23 832 000 | - | 3 188 000 | 4 229 000 | 36 249 000 |
| 2016 | - | - | 171 403 500 | 4 322 000 | 175 725 500 |
| 2015 | - | - | 4 817 000 | 6 875 500 | 11 692 500 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karangasem

Tabel
Table 4.3.17

Jumlah Tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura, 2019
Number of Prisoner of State Prosecutor of Amlapura, 2019

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu Last Month Rest | Masuk Bulan Lalu Last Month Get In | Jumlah Total | Diselesaikan dengan Cara Has Finished by | | | | | Sisa Bulan Laporan Last Month Report |
|----------------------|--|---|-----------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|--|
| | | | | A | B | C | D | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Februari/February | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Maret/March | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| April/April | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Mei/May | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Juni/June | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Juli/July | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Agustus/August | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| September/September | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Oktober/October | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| November/November | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Desember/December | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Jumlah/ Total | - | 85 | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | 85 | 85 |

Catatan/Note:

1. Cara A dilimpahkan ke Pengadilan Negeri dengan cara pemeriksaan biasa / Way A was submitted to State Court with common investigation
2. Cara B Dilimpahkan ke Pengadilan Negeri dengan cara pemeriksaan singkat yang dikesampingkan putus / Way B was submitted to State Court with short investigation but decide ignoring.
3. Cara C dikeluarkan dari tahanan atau penangguhan penahanan / Way C was got out of prison or arrested postpone
4. Cara D dikirim ke kejaksaan lain atau instansi lain / way D was sent to other Prosecutor.

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karrangasem

Tabel 4.3.18 **Sisa Tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Amlapura menurut Jenis Pidana, 2019**
The Rest of Prisoner of State Prosecutor of Amlapura by Kind of Crime, 2019

| Bulan Month | Jenis Pidana Kind of Crime | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Umum General | Ekonomi Economic | Subversi Subversion | Korupsi Corruption | Narkotika Narcotics | Imigrasi Immigration | Senjata Api Gun |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| September/ September | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| November/ November | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Desember/ December | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karangasem

Tabel
Table 4.3.19

**Jumlah Pelanggar Hukum / Tersangka dan Tertuduh
menurut Golongan Pelaku, 2012-2019**
**Number of Law Violator / Suspect and Accused by Performer
Classification, 2012-2019**

| Tahun Years | Golongan Pelaku Performer Classification | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Dewasa / Adult | | Anak – anak / Children | | Orang Asing / Foreigner | | |
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Male | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Male | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Male | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 2012 | 169 | 16 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 191 |
| 2013 | 193 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 200 |
| 2014 | 126 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 130 |
| 2015 | 50 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 53 |
| 2016 | 114 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 119 |
| 2017 | 70 | 4 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 85 |
| 2018 | 64 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 67 |
| 2019 | 77 | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 88 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Karangasem/ State Prosecutor of Karrangasem

Tabel 4.3.20 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2011–2018
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2011–2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rendang | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sidemen | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manggis | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Karangasem | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Selat | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kubu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 9 | 6 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.20

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Sidemen | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Manggis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Karangasem | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Abang | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Bebandem | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Selat | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Kubu | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| KARANGASEM | 0 | 0 | 34 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.20

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Rendang | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Sidemen | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Manggis | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Karangasem | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Abang | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Bebandem | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Selat | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Kubu | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| KARANGASEM | 17 | 14 | 22 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occurred during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 4.3.21

Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana / Musibah per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Disaster / Accident per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Bencana Alam/Musibah Natural Disaster/Accident | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| | Pohon Tumbang/ Fallen Tree | Tanah Longsor/ Landslide | Kebakaran/ Wildfire | Kebakaran Lahan/ Landfire | Banjir/ Flood |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 16 | 8 | - | - | 5 |
| Maret/March | 13 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| April/April | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Mei/May | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Juni/June | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Juli/July | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | - |
| Agustus/August | 8 | - | 7 | 11 | - |
| September/September | 8 | - | 5 | 7 | - |
| Oktober/October | 10 | - | 3 | 15 | - |
| November/November | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 | 16 | 24 | 39 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.21

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bencana Alam/Musibah <i>Natural Disaster/Accident</i> | | | | Jumlah Kerugian (Rp)/ <i>Amount of Loss (Rp)</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|---|
| | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | Gunung Meletus/ <i>Volcanic Eruption</i> | Bangunan Roboh/ <i>Building Collapse</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 1 | 5 | 35 | - |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 5 | 2 | 25 | - |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | 5 | - | 14 | - |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 6 | - | 10 | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 2 | - | 18 | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - | 12 | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | 26 | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | - | 20 | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | - | 28 | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | - | 19 | 7 | 95 | - |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem/*Regional Disaster Management Agency of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.3.22**Banyaknya Korban Jiwa Akibat Bencana / Musibah di
Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
**Number of Victims Caused Disaster / Accident in
Karangasem Regency, 2019**

| Bulan Month | Kondisi Korban Jiwa Condition of Victims Caused | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | Meninggal/ Death | Luka Berat Severe Injuries | Luka Ringan/ Minor Injuries | Jumlah/ Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| April/April | 1 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| September/September | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| November/November | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Karangasem/Regional Disaster Management Agency of Karangasem Regency

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2012–2019**
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Karangasem Regency, 2012–2019

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 236 688 | 22,70 | 5,63 |
| 2013 | 248 379 | 27,80 | 6,88 |
| 2014 | 254 805 | 29,73 | 7,30 |
| 2015 | 254 805 | 29,73 | 7,30 |
| 2016 | 288 436 | 27,12 | 6,61 |
| 2017 | 301 720 | 27,02 | 6,55 |
| 2018 | 311 321 | 26,02 | 6,28 |
| 2019 | 315 805 | 25,99 | 6,25 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.4.2

Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2012–2019
Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Karangasem Regency, 2012–2019

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2012 | 0,65 | 0,15 |
| 2013 | 0,98 | 0,20 |
| 2014 | 0,92 | 0,19 |
| 2015 | 0,92 | 0,19 |
| 2016 | 0,58 | 0,09 |
| 2017 | 0,87 | 0,18 |
| 2018 | 0,83 | 0,22 |
| 2019 | 0,75 | 0,14 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, & PERIKANAN

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, & FISHERY



KELAPA/Coconut

Luas Panen/*Planted Area*

18 791,07 ha

Produksi/*Production*

13 648,94 ton

KOPI/Coffee

Luas Panen/*Planted Area*

1 553,15 ha

Produksi/*Production*

238,91 ton



COKLAT/Cacao

Luas Panen/*Planted Area*

744,45 ha

Produksi/*Production*

162,84 ton



**TEBAKAU/
Tobacco**

Luas Panen/*Planted Area*

70,70 ha

Produksi/*Production*

42,75 ton



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Tegak/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
 5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
 6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
 7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
 5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all subdistrict in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½ m x 2½ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
 6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
 7. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed*

dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

10. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan

from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year. Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

9. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*

10. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either*

baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.

11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

11. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

12. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*

13. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

13. *Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*

14. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

14. *Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

15. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
16. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Dinas Perkebunan.
17. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
18. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
15. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
16. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Plantation Department.*
17. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
18. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>19. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kehutanan.</p> | <p>19. <i>Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Plantation Department.</i></p> |
| <p>20. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.</p> | <p>20. <i>Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.</i></p> |
| <p>21. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).</p> | <p>21. <i>Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).</i></p> |
| <p>22. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).</p> | <p>22. <i>The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).</i></p> |
| <p>23. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan</p> | <p>23. <i>A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for</i></p> |

yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.

24. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
24. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*
25. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
25. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
26. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
26. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
27. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut,
27. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*

dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

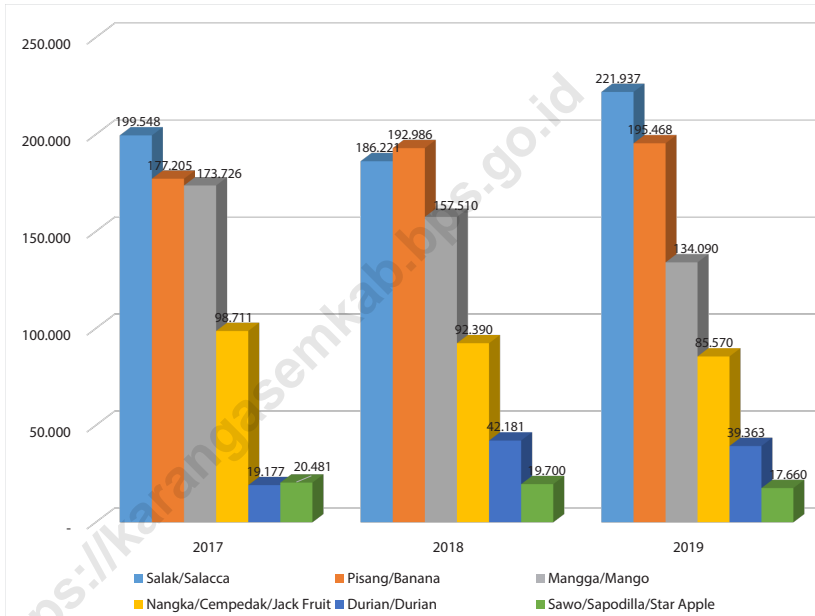
28. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
28. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
29. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
- Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
- Taman Buru (TB). Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
29. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
- Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);*
- Game Hunting Park (TB)*
Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.
30. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.
30. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

31. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghidupkan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.
31. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*
32. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia.
32. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Animal Husbandry and Health Department, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia.*
33. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
33. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Fisheries Department. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*

Gambar 5.1
Figures

Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2017–2019

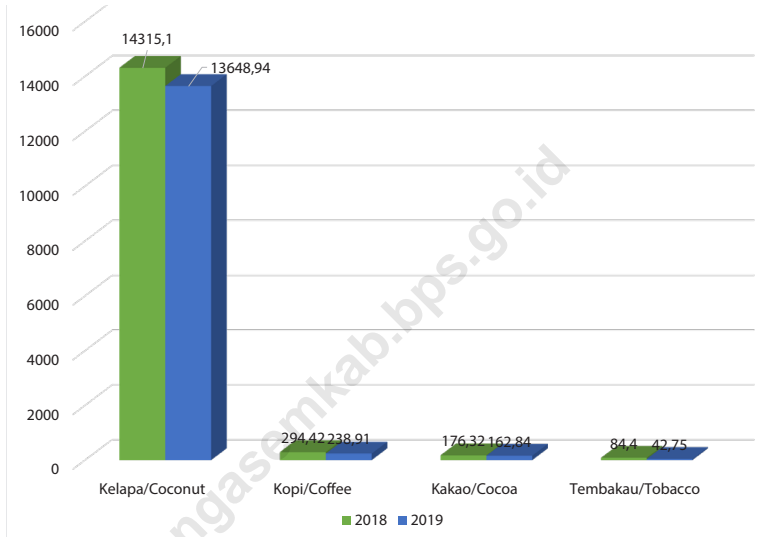
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2017–2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Gambar 5.2
Figures

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2018 and 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Karangasem/Agriculture Office of Karangasem Regency

5.1 HORTIKULTURA
HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ha), 2018 dan 2019**
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai Rawit/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 3 | - | 13 | 20 |
| Sidemen | 70 | 5 | 559 | 370 |
| Manggis | 1 | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Abang | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Bebandem | 1 | - | 32 | 18 |
| Selat | - | 1 | 50 | 65 |
| Kubu | - | - | 25 | 43 |
| KARANGASEM | 75 | 6 | 683 | 518 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Besar/ <i>Big chili</i> | | Buncis/ <i>String bean</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | 13 | 7 | 32 | 56 |
| Sidemen | 85 | 44 | 22 | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 6 | - | - | - |
| Abang | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 2 | - | - | - |
| Selat | 9 | 11 | 9 | 13 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 116 | 64 | 63 | 69 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Kacang Panjang/Long beans | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Rendang | 33 | 56 | 26 | 18 | 6 | - |
| Sidemen | 283 | 381 | - | - | 110 | 35 |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | 417 | - | - | 17 | 14 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| Selat | - | - | 2 | 4 | 16 | 12 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 317 | 437 | 28 | 22 | 154 | 68 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2018 dan 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 30 | - | 3 544 | 5 804 |
| Sidemen | 10 490 | 800 | 83 448 | 40 794 |
| Manggis | 2 | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | 10 | 95 |
| Abang | - | - | 419 | 62 |
| Bebandem | 10 | - | 1 961 | 1 030 |
| Selat | - | 160 | 10 855 | 1 791 |
| Kubu | - | - | 307 | 902 |
| KARANGASEM | 10 532 | 960 | 100 544 | 50 478 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Besar/Big chili | | Buncis/String bean | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | 4 982 | 1 760 | 16 235 | 29 500 |
| Sidemen | 14 290 | 7 005 | 1 724 | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 35 | - | - | - |
| Abang | 94 | 254 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 54 | - | - | - |
| Selat | 1 182 | 1 244 | 1 760 | 2 760 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 20 637 | 10 263 | 19 719 | 32 260 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Kacang Panjang/Long beans | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Rendang | 4 480 | 9 202 | 18 128 | 16 896 | 1 110 | - |
| Sidemen | 42 042 | 45 069 | - | - | 9 360 | 1 680 |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 1 | - | - | - | 335 | 3 805 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - | - | 49 |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - | 842 | 988 |
| Selat | - | - | 254 | 1 180 | 6 240 | 2 150 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 46 523 | 54 271 | 18 382 | 18 076 | 17 887 | 8 672 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion | - | - | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot | - | 80 | 75 | 6 |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic | - | - | - | - |
| Bayam/Spinach | - | - | - | - |
| Buncis/Green Bean | - | 45 | 63 | 69 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili (Capsicum Annum) | - | 355 | 116 | 64 |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | - | 1 299 | 683 | 518 |
| Jamur/Mushroom | - | - | - | 262 |
| Kacang Merah/Red Bean | - | 3 | 192 | 39 |
| Kacang Panjang/Yarldlong Bean | - | 175 | 154 | 68 |
| Kangkung/Kangkong | - | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| Kembang Kol/Cauliflower | - | - | - | - |
| Kentang/Potato | - | - | - | - |
| Ketimun/Cucumber | - | 31 | 21 | 22 |
| Kubis/Cabbage | - | 21 | 22 | 34 |
| Labu Siam/Chayote | - | 527 | - | - |
| Lobak/Radish | - | 1 644 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.3

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | - | 461 | 317 | 437 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | - | 16 | 40 | 46 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | - | 48 | 28 | 22 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Buah-buahan/<i>Fruits</i> | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel 5.1.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019**
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|---------|---------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion | - | - | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot | - | 9 791 | 10 532 | 960 |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic | - | - | - | - |
| Bayam/Spinach | - | - | - | - |
| Buncis/Green Bean | - | 12 715 | 19 719 | 32 260 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili (Capsicum Annum) | - | 25 350 | 20 637 | 10 263 |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | - | 119 866 | 100 544 | 50 478 |
| Jamur/Mushroom | - | - | - | 2 052 |
| Kacang Merah/Red Bean | - | 3 | 417 | 58 |
| Kacang Panjang/Yarldlong Bean | - | 15 079 | 17 887 | 8 672 |
| Kangkung/Kangkong | - | 3 642 | 1 829 | 924 |
| Kembang Kol/Cauliflower | - | - | - | - |
| Kentang/Potato | - | - | - | - |
| Ketimun/Cucumber | - | 9 680 | 9 458 | 5 568 |
| Kubis/Cabbage | - | 3 584 | 3 460 | 5 272 |
| Labu Siam/Chayote | - | 1 200 | - | - |
| Lobak/Radish | - | 1 644 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.4

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | - | 67 854 | 46 523 | 54 271 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | - | 4 641 | 4 145 | 12 080 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | - | 19 047 | 18 382 | 18 078 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | - | 205 | 35 | - |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.1.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m²), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 185 000 | 126 000 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 6 | 10 | 42 | - |
| Karangasem | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 185 016 | 126 014 | 47 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | 120 000 | 168 000 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | 11 | 6 |
| Karangasem | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Abang | - | - | 30 000 | 10 000 |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 120 012 | 168 003 | 30 025 | 10 012 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.1.6 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (kg), 2018 and 2019**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 408 000 | 284 240 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 31 | 40 | 42 | - |
| Karangasem | 36 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | 22 | 12 | 15 | 28 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 408 089 | 284 316 | 78 | 49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | 120 920 | 451 980 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | 32 | 24 |
| Karangasem | 36 | 4 | 40 | 8 |
| Abang | - | - | 32 900 | 5 100 |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | 14 | 4 | 21 | 8 |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 120 970 | 451 988 | 32 993 | 5 140 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel
Table 5.1.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m²), 2016–2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/ Calamus | - | - | - | - |
| Jahe/Ginger | - | 179 013 | 185 016 | 126 014 |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardamon | - | 5 327 | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispata | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal | - | 82 010 | 120 012 | 168 003 |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | - | 21 278 | 30 025 | 10 012 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | - | 23 | 47 | 8 |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum | - | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/Oliviera | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/God's Crown | - | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/Indian Mulberry | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sambiloto/King of Bitter | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/Black Turmeric | - | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/Chinese Keys | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (kg), 2016–2019**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (kg), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jahe/Ginger | - | 111 369 | 408 089 | 284 316 |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardamon | - | 4 261 | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal | - | 330 912 | 120 970 | 451 988 |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | - | 25 639 | 32 993 | 5 140 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | - | 189 | 78 | 49 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | - | 108 | 144 | 144 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m²), 2018 and 2019**
Table 5.1.9 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 368 | 90 | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | 6 508 | 8 182 | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 6 911 | 8 307 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.1.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (tangkai), 2018 and 2019

Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 714 | 357 | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 2 738 | 540 | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | 35 908 | 34 931 | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 39 360 | 35 828 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (m²), 2016–2019**
Table 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (m²), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Aglaonema/ <i>Chinese evergreens</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | 12 915 | 4 981 | 6 911 | 8 307 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Laceleaf</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Caladium/ <i>Heart of Jesus</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Cordyline/ <i>Cordyline</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Diffenbachia/ <i>Dumb canes</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Spurges</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | 6 | - | - | - |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Monstera/ <i>Swiss cheese plant</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pakis/ <i>Fern</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | 690 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.11

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pedang-pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (tangkai), 2016–2019**
Table 5.1.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Karangasem Regency (stalks), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Aglaonema/ <i>Chinese evergreens</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | 83 578 | 39 360 | 35 828 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Laceleaf</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Caladium/ <i>Heart of Jesus</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Cordyline/ <i>Cordyline</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Diffenbachia/ <i>Dumb canes</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Spurges</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Monstera/ <i>Swiss cheese plant</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pakis/ <i>Fern</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.12

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pedang-pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2018 and 2019**
Table 5.1.13 **Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 58 | - | 934 | 2 727 |
| Sidemen | 1 359 | 1 148 | 23 657 | 7 408 |
| Manggis | 20 661 | 15 370 | 131 | 2 300 |
| Karangasem | 81 175 | 57 788 | 2 300 | 2 844 |
| Abang | 730 | 2 703 | 4 526 | 14 804 |
| Bebandem | 2 086 | 982 | 5 097 | 5 659 |
| Selat | - | - | 5 534 | 3 620 |
| Kubu | 51 441 | 56 299 | 2 | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 157 510 | 134 090 | 42 181 | 39 363 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk/Orange | | Pisang/Banana | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | 600 | 654 | 26 933 | 14 425 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 691 | 529 |
| Manggis | - | - | 150 842 | 146 659 |
| Karangasem | 275 | 57 | 779 | 728 |
| Abang | - | - | 1 592 | 2 760 |
| Bebandem | 555 | 2 374 | 8 071 | 10 686 |
| Selat | - | - | 1 666 | 17 710 |
| Kubu | - | - | 2 412 | 1 973 |
| KARANGASEM | 1 430 | 3 240 | 192 986 | 195 468 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | | Salak/ <i>Salacca</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 242 | 79 | 5 607 | 11 528 |
| Sidemen | 892 | 412 | 1 719 | 557 |
| Manggis | 121 | 97 | 28 | 53 |
| Karangasem | 225 | 223 | 242 | 73 |
| Abang | 1 858 | 5 493 | 11 | 9 |
| Bebandem | 1 454 | 2 791 | 109 152 | 172 974 |
| Selat | 502 | 955 | 69 462 | 36 743 |
| Kubu | 747 | 284 | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 6 041 | 10 334 | 186 221 | 221 937 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

Tabel
Table 5.1.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut
Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–
2019**
*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant
in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2016–2019*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i> | - | 9 374 | 2 778 | 2 654 |
| Anggur/ <i>Grape</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Apel/ <i>Apple</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i> | - | 398 | 582 | 200 |
| Duku/Langsar/ <i>Kokosan/Duku</i> | - | 2 207 | 1 240 | 655 |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i> | - | 19 177 | 42 181 | 39 363 |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i> | - | 2 337 | 2 125 | 1 703 |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i> | - | 2 555 | 2 636 | 3 829 |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i> | - | 619 | 1 479 | 444 |
| Jeruk Siam/ <i>Keprok/Tangerine/Orange</i> | - | 5 123 | 1 430 | 3 240 |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i> | - | 173 726 | 157 510 | 134 090 |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i> | - | 7 101 | 14 381 | 9 204 |
| Markisa/ <i>Marquisa</i> | - | 75 | - | 23 |
| Nangka/ <i>Cempedak/Jack Fruit</i> | - | 98 711 | 92 390 | 85 570 |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i> | - | 1 825 | 4 622 | 2 354 |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | - | 6 468 | 6 041 | 10 334 |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | - | 177 205 | 192 986 | 195 468 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.14

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rambutan/Rambutan | - | 4 279 | 6 429 | 6 774 |
| Salak/Salacca | - | 199 548 | 186 221 | 221 937 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/Star Apple | - | 20 481 | 19 700 | 17 660 |
| Sirsak/Soursop | - | 696 | 550 | 396 |
| Sukun/Bread Fruit | - | 1 897 | 1 189 | 456 |
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Jengkol/Jengkol | - | - | - | - |
| Melinjo/Melinjo | - | 3 046 | 3 574 | 1 388 |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.2.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ha), 2018 dan 2019**
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Karangasem Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | - | - | 937 | 938,50 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 1 147,58 | 1 146,74 |
| Manggis | - | - | 3 043,25 | 3 120,23 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 3 269 | 3 300 |
| Abang | - | - | 4 236,53 | 4 499,50 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 2 379 | 2 397,85 |
| Selat | - | - | 873,25 | 877,75 |
| Kubu | - | - | 2 509 | 2 510,50 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 18 394,61 | 18 791,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | - | - | 129 | 129 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 57,15 | 52,15 |
| Manggis | - | - | 48 | 34 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 60,35 | 40 |
| Abang | - | - | 72 | 64,50 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 50 | 66,50 |
| Selat | - | - | 317 | 317 |
| Kubu | - | - | 850 | 850 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 1 583,50 | 1 553,15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Sidemen | 73,25 | 59,25 | - | - |
| Manggis | 221,50 | 221,50 | - | - |
| Karangasem | 110 | 83 | - | - |
| Abang | 254 | 221,20 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 134 | 135 | - | - |
| Selat | 21 | 16,50 | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 821,75 | 744,45 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Rendang | - | - | 30 | 30 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | 85 | 40,70 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 115 | 70,70 |

Catatan/Note: * Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Karangasem/Agriculture Office of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Tanaman di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2018 dan 2019**
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in
Karangasem Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | - | - | 958 | 952,21 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 1 063,39 | 1 025,53 |
| Manggis | - | - | 2 674,91 | 2 578,20 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 2 336,88 | 2 614,08 |
| Abang | - | - | 4 236,37 | 3 892,32 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 1 568,25 | 1 316,43 |
| Selat | - | - | 879,03 | 875 |
| Kubu | - | - | 598,27 | 445,17 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 14 315,10 | 13 648,94 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | - | - | 58 | 58,43 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 17,10 | 17,19 |
| Manggis | - | - | 8,85 | 8,62 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 12,22 | 9,74 |
| Abang | - | - | 27,65 | 19,74 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 39,20 | 15,46 |
| Selat | - | - | 115,40 | 108,43 |
| Kubu | - | - | 16 | 1,10 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 294,42 | 238,91 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 2,10 | 1,91 | - | - |
| Sidemen | 11,82 | 21,16 | - | - |
| Manggis | 94,70 | 89,47 | - | - |
| Karangasem | 16,53 | 14,85 | - | - |
| Abang | 15,80 | 6,26 | - | - |
| Bebandem | 28,82 | 25,31 | - | - |
| Selat | 6,55 | 3,88 | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 176,32 | 162,84 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019* | 2018 | 2019* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Rendang | - | - | 16,50 | 12,75 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | 67,90 | 30 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 84,40 | 42,75 |

Catatan/Note: * Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Karangasem/Agriculture Office of Karangasem Regency

5.3 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel 5.3.1 **Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Karangasem (ton), 2019**
Sea Fisheries and Land Fisheries Production by Fish Type in Karangasem Regency (ton), 2019

| jenis Ikan <i>Fish Type</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| PERIKANAN LAUT | |
| Kakap Merah/Bambangan | 37,70 |
| Kurisi | 4,40 |
| Kerapu | 38,60 |
| Alu-alu | 37,50 |
| Kuwe/Languan | 11 824,40 |
| Ikan Terbang | 85,30 |
| Tengiri | 50,60 |
| Tuna/Albacore | 1 838,30 |
| Cakalang | 1 011,10 |
| Tongkol/Krai | 8 442,50 |
| Pelagis kecil lainnya | 1 732,90 |
| Swangi/Mata Besar | 13,80 |
| Lemadang | 557,00 |
| Cendro | 11,70 |
| Layang Anggur/Malalugis | 1 107,80 |
| Terisi | 1,60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

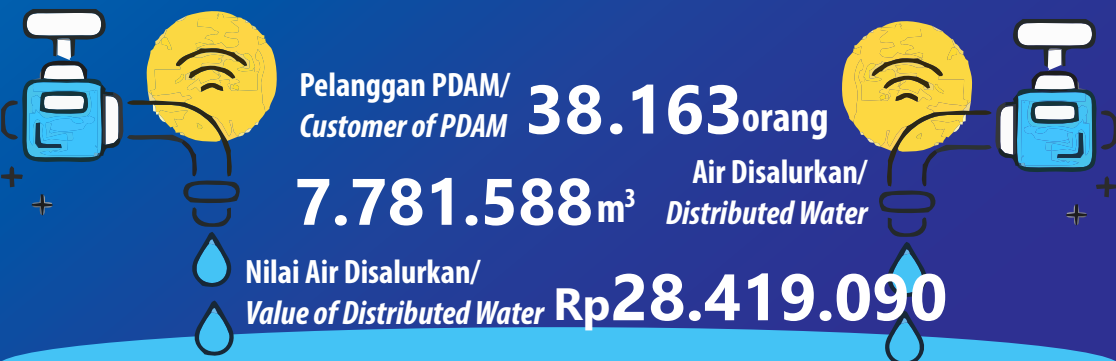
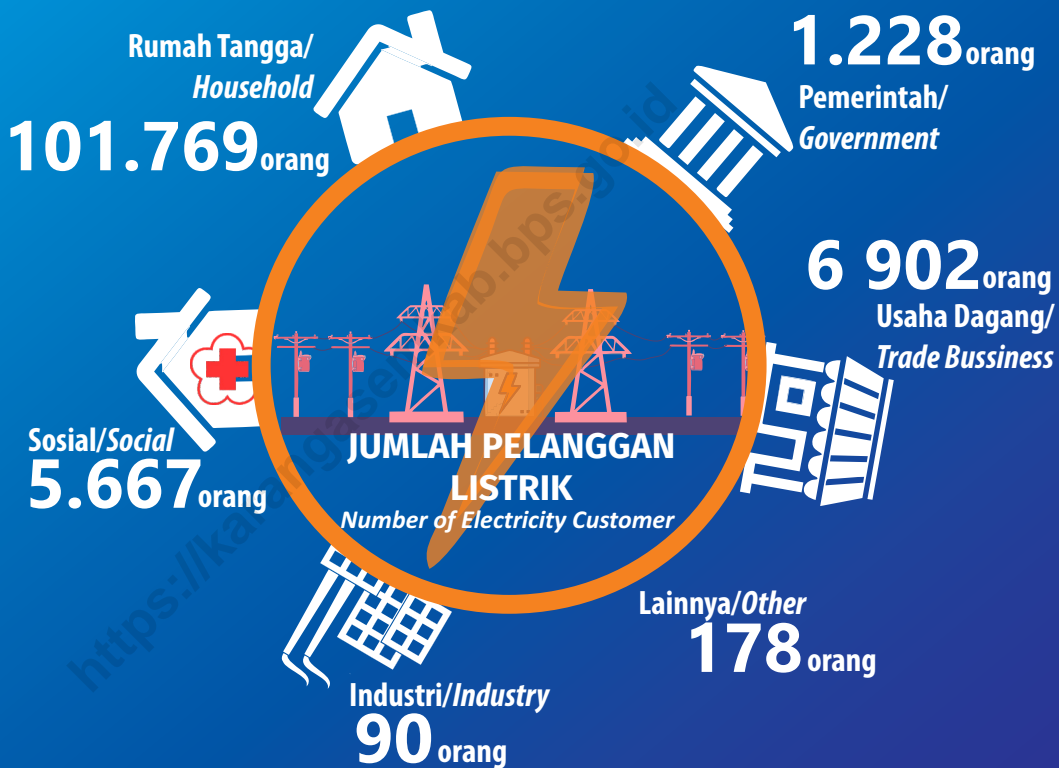
| jenis Ikan <i>Fish Type</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| PERIKANAN DARAT | |
| Karper | 0,17 |
| Nila | 17,38 |
| Gurami | 5,88 |
| Udang Galah | 20,60 |
| Lele | 2,62 |
| Bawal | 209,91 |
| Udang Vanamei | |

Catatan/*Note:-*

Sumber/*Source:* Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Karangasem/*Fishery Office of Karangasem Regency*

06

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, & ENERGI INDUSTRY, MINING, & ENERGY



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *ata collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

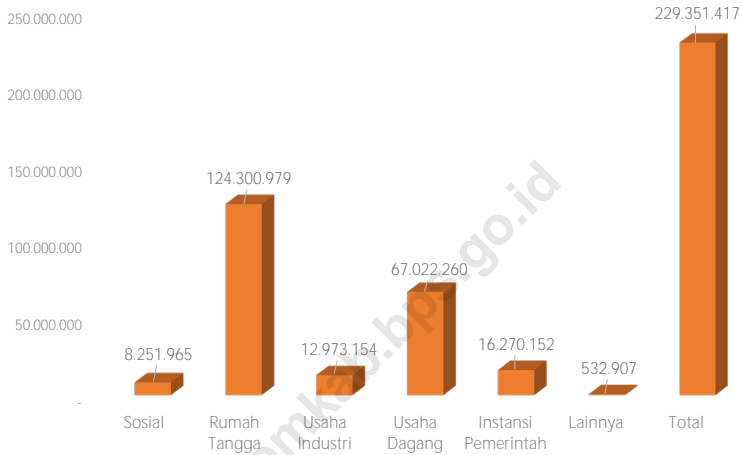
4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
 5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
 6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
 7. Input atau biaya antara adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/ bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa nonindustri.
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
 5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
 6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
 7. *Input or intermediate cost is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services, etc.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>8. Output adalah nilai keluaran yang di hasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang di hasilkan, tenaga listrik yang di jual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, penambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.</p> | <p>8. <i>Output is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.</i></p> |
| <p>9. Nilai tambah adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).</p> | <p>9. <i>Value added is defined as subtraction from output to input.</i></p> |
| <p>10. Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah di korbakan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dan pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.</p> | <p>10. <i>Labor cost is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtime pay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance, etc.</i></p> |
| <p>11. Modal tetap adalah modal kerja yang dapat di gunakan lebih dari satu tahun.</p> | <p>11. <i>Fixed asset is working capital that can be used for more than one year.</i></p> |
| <p>12. Pajak tidak langsung adalah pajak yang langsung di bayarkan oleh perusahaan, termasuk PPn.</p> | <p>12. <i>Indirect tax is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).</i></p> |
| <p>13. Bahan baku adalah bahan-bahan yang di gunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.</p> | <p>13. <i>Raw material is material used in the production process of production goods.</i></p> |
| <p>14. Barang yang di hasilkan adalah barang yang di hasil kan dalam proses produksi.</p> | <p>14. <i>Outcome product is goods related in the production pricess.</i></p> |

15. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang di bangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan di nyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
 16. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang di salurkan kepada para pelanggan.
 17. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
 18. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
15. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
 16. *Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
 17. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
 18. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment*

Gambar 6.1
Figures

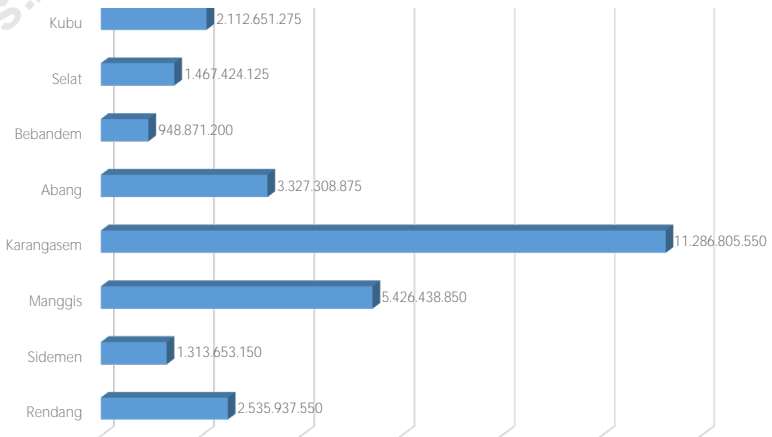
Jumlah Pemakaian Listrik (KwH) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Jenis Konsumen, 2019
Number of Electricity Use (KwH) a of PT. PLN (Persero) by Consmen Type, 2019



Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Karangasem/ PT.PLN (Persero) Karangasem Regency

Gambar 6.2
Figures

Nilai Air yang Disalurkan (Rp) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Distributed Water Value by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency,2019



Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Karangasem/Drinking Water Regional Enterproses of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 6.1

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik dan Tarif Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Electricity Customers and Electricity Rate of PT. PLN (Persero) by Consumer Type in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Jenis Konsumen Consumer Type | Triwulan I Quarter I | Triwulan II Quarter II | Triwulan III Quarter III | Triwulan IV Quarter IV | 2019 2019 |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik | | | | | |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers</i> | | | | | |
| - Sosial/Social | 5 382 | 5 489 | 5 566 | 5 667 | 5 667 |
| - Rumah Tangga/Households | 97 592 | 98 899 | 100 095 | 101 769 | 101 769 |
| - Usaha Industri/Industry | 84 | 86 | 87 | 90 | 90 |
| - Usaha Dagang/Trade | 6 684 | 6 793 | 6 930 | 6 902 | 6 902 |
| - Instansi Pemerintah/ Government | 1 058 | 1 062 | 1 065 | 1 228 | 1 228 |
| - Lainnya/Others | 171 | 171 | 176 | 178 | 178 |
| KARANGASEM | 110 971 | 112 500 | 113 919 | 115 834 | 115 834 |
| Tarif Listrik | | | | | |
| <i>Electricity Rate</i> | | | | | |
| - Sosial/Social | 749 | 747 | 744 | 747 | 747 |
| - Rumah Tangga/Households | 1 046 | 1 041 | 1 041 | 1 047 | 1 047 |
| - Usaha Industri/Industry | 1 110 | 1 109 | 1 111 | 1 109 | 1 109 |
| - Usaha Dagang/Trade | 1 313 | 1 315 | 1 318 | 1 319 | 1 319 |
| - Instansi Pemerintah/ Government | 1 440 | 1 435 | 1 435 | 1 435 | 1 435 |
| - Lainnya/Others | 1 644 | 1 644 | 1 644 | 1 644 | 1 644 |
| KARANGASEM | 1 217 | 1 215 | 1 216 | 1 217 | 1 217 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Karangasem/ PT.PLN (Persero) Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 6.2

Jumlah Pemakaian Listrik (KwH) dan Nilai Listrik Terjual (Juta Rp) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Electricity Use (KwH) and Electricity Value Sold (million Rp) of PT. PLN (Persero) by Consumer Type in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Jenis Konsumen Consumer Type | Triwulan I Quarter I | Triwulan II Quarter II | Triwulan III Quarter III | Triwulan IV Quarter IV | 2019 2019 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jumlah Pemakaian Listrik | | | | | |
| <i>Number of Electricity Use</i> | | | | | |
| - Sosial/Social | 1 532 965 | 1 551 867 | 1 501 485 | 1 832 824 | 6 419 141 |
| - Rumah Tangga/Households | 23 320 321 | 24 314 728 | 23 994 642 | 26 335 644 | 97 965 335 |
| - Usaha Industri/Industry | 2 432 806 | 2 429 995 | 2 606 551 | 2 751 901 | 10 221 253 |
| - Usaha Dagang/Trade | 11 675 266 | 12 993 885 | 13 133 367 | 14 609 871 | 52 412 389 |
| - Instansi Pemerintah/ Government | 2 962 625 | 3 183 704 | 3 204 521 | 3 459 651 | 12 810 501 |
| - Lainnya/Others | 96 257 | 106 237 | 100 111 | 115 151 | 417 756 |
| KARANGASEM | 42 020 240 | 44 580 416 | 44 540 677 | 49 105 042 | 180 246 375 |
| Nilai Listrik Terjual | | | | | |
| <i>Electricity Value Sold</i> | | | | | |
| - Sosial/Social | 1 148 | 1 156 | 1 106 | 1 387 | 4 797 |
| - Rumah Tangga/Households | 24 391 | 25 195 | 24 955 | 28 069 | 102 610 |
| - Usaha Industri/Industry | 2 701 | 2 694 | 2 903 | 3 034 | 11 332 |
| - Usaha Dagang/Trade | 15 327 | 17 124 | 17 367 | 19 336 | 69 154 |
| - Instansi Pemerintah/ Government | 4 265 | 4 553 | 4 600 | 4 971 | 18 389 |
| - Lainnya/Others | 158 | 175 | 165 | 189 | 687 |
| KARANGASEM | 47 990 | 50 897 | 51 096 | 56 986 | 206 969 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Karangasem / PT.PLN (Persero) Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rendang | 3 486 | 753 328 | 2 535 937 550 |
| Sidemen | 2 517 | 417 129 | 1 313 653 150 |
| Manggis | 5 657 | 1 220 670 | 5 426 438 850 |
| Karangasem | 15 634 | 3 206 985 | 11 286 805 550 |
| Abang | 4 764 | 982 919 | 3 327 308 875 |
| Bebandem | 1 463 | 280 767 | 948 871 200 |
| Selat | 2 517 | 424 831 | 1 467 424 125 |
| Kubu | 2 125 | 494 959 | 2 112 651 275 |
| KARANGASEM | 38 163 | 7 781 588 | 28 419 090 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Karangasem/Drinking Water Regional Enterprises of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 6.4

Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Manufacturing Industry Company/Bussiness by Subdistrict and Industry Group in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Besar dan Sedang Large and Medium Industries | Industri Kecil Small Industries | Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga Handicraft Industries | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | - | 727 | 11 | 738 |
| Sidemen | - | 4 233 | 35 | 4 268 |
| Manggis | - | 922 | 10 | 932 |
| Karangasem | - | 2 245 | 189 | 2 434 |
| Abang | - | 2 088 | 86 | 2 174 |
| Bebandem | - | 1 125 | 10 | 1 135 |
| Selat | - | 1 399 | 22 | 1 421 |
| Kubu | - | 1 338 | 16 | 1 354 |
| KARANGASEM | - | 14 077 | 379 | 14 456 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Karangasem/Industry and Trade Department of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 6.5

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Perusahaan/Usaha Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Workers in Manufacturing Industry Company/ Bussiness by Subdistrict and Industry Group in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Besar dan Sedang Large and Medium Industries | Industri Kecil Small Industries | Industri Kerajinan Rumah Tangga Handicraft Industries | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | - | 1 072 | 11 | 1 083 |
| Sidemen | - | 4 466 | 46 | 4 512 |
| Manggis | - | 1 189 | 11 | 1 200 |
| Karangasem | - | 2 776 | 196 | 2 972 |
| Abang | - | 2 405 | 109 | 2 514 |
| Bebandem | - | 1 429 | 12 | 1 441 |
| Selat | - | 1 621 | 23 | 1 644 |
| Kubu | - | 1 579 | 16 | 1 595 |
| KARANGASEM | - | 16 537 | 424 | 16 961 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Karangasem/Industry and Trade Department of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 6.6

Jumlah Perusahaan/Usaha Industri Pengolahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Industri di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Manufacturing Industry Company/Bussiness by Subdistrict and Industry Group in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Kima Chemistry Industry | | Industri Agro (Makanan dan Minuman) Food and Beverage Industry | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 211 | 293 | 227 | 311 |
| Sidemen | 44 | 81 | 1 673 | 1 707 |
| Manggis | 45 | 81 | 433 | 557 |
| Karangasem | 106 | 195 | 352 | 455 |
| Abang | 86 | 121 | 927 | 1 023 |
| Bebandem | 60 | 92 | 467 | 572 |
| Selat | 42 | 69 | 142 | 154 |
| Kubu | 60 | 113 | 764 | 820 |
| KARANGASEM | 654 | 1 045 | 4 985 | 5 599 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Kayu Wood Industry | | Industri Anyaman Woven Industry | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Rendang | 68 | 130 | 43 | 80 |
| Sidemen | 15 | 32 | 5 | 14 |
| Manggis | 41 | 52 | 183 | 247 |
| Karangasem | 78 | 115 | 1 528 | 1 666 |
| Abang | 72 | 92 | 737 | 781 |
| Bebandem | 38 | 50 | 343 | 400 |
| Selat | 57 | 71 | 696 | 700 |
| Kubu | 16 | 36 | 402 | 471 |
| KARANGASEM | 385 | 578 | 3 937 | 4 359 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Industri Komik Lontar <i>Papyrus Industry</i> | | Industri Sapu Lidi <i>Broom Stick Industry</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | Unit Usaha <i>Unit of Industry</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Labor</i> | Unit Usaha <i>Unit of Industry</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Labor</i> |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Rendang | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Sidemen | 44 | 46 | - | - |
| Manggis | 90 | 90 | - | - |
| Karangasem | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Bebandem | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Logam Metallic Industry | | Industri Besi Iron Industry | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Rendang | 33 | 33 | 60 | 113 |
| Sidemen | 17 | 22 | 14 | 24 |
| Manggis | 1 | 1 | 22 | 37 |
| Karangasem | 13 | 18 | 45 | 76 |
| Abang | 17 | 47 | 32 | 68 |
| Bebandem | 40 | 48 | 75 | 104 |
| Selat | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Kubu | 2 | 2 | 24 | 38 |
| KARANGASEM | 125 | 173 | 282 | 472 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Alat Angkut Conveyance Industry | | Industri Tekstil Textiles Industry | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Rendang | - | - | 75 | 90 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 2 400 | 2 511 |
| Manggis | - | - | 95 | 100 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 76 | 142 |
| Abang | - | - | 126 | 148 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 57 | 68 |
| Selat | - | - | 152 | 190 |
| Kubu | - | - | 39 | 43 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 3 020 | 3 292 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Elektronik Electronic Industry | | Industri Aneka Other | | Jumlah Total | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor | Unit Usaha Unit of Industry | Tenaga Kerja Labor |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (26) | (27) | (28) |
| Rendang | - | - | 5 | 17 | 738 | 1 083 |
| Sidemen | - | - | 21 | 29 | 4 268 | 4 512 |
| Manggis | - | - | 12 | 24 | 932 | 1 200 |
| Karangasem | - | - | 47 | 109 | 2 434 | 2 972 |
| Abang | - | - | 90 | 124 | 2 174 | 2 514 |
| Bebandem | - | - | 45 | 95 | 1 135 | 1 441 |
| Selat | - | - | 298 | 423 | 1 421 | 1 644 |
| Kubu | - | - | 31 | 56 | 1 354 | 1 595 |
| KARANGASEM | - | - | 549 | 877 | 14 456 | 16 961 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Karangasem/Industry and Trade Department of Karangasem Regency

07

PARIWISATA TOURISM



JUMLAH RESTORAN/ *Number of Restaurant*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi United Nation World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) dan International Union of Office Travel Organization.

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refer to the recommendation of the United Nation World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organization.*

2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:

2. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*

a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.

a. *“Tourist” is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*

b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk “Cruise passengers”). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap

b. *“Excursionist” is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, “Cruise Passengers”; i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the*

pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

3. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
4. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
5. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
6. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta

visited country.

3. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
4. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
5. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
6. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as*

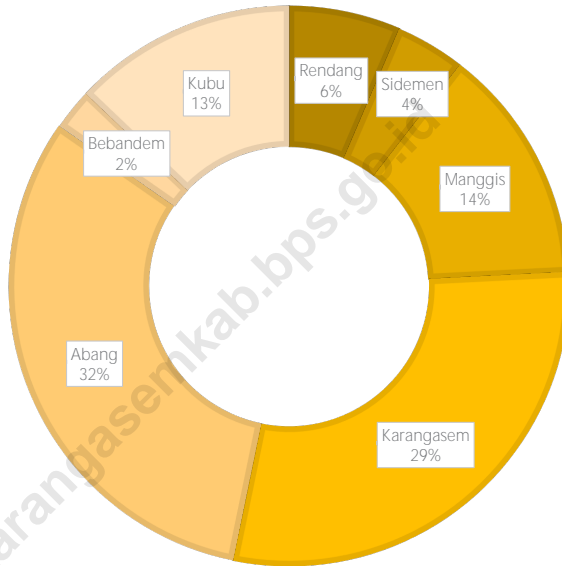
memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.

7. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
8. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

Gambar 7.1
Figures

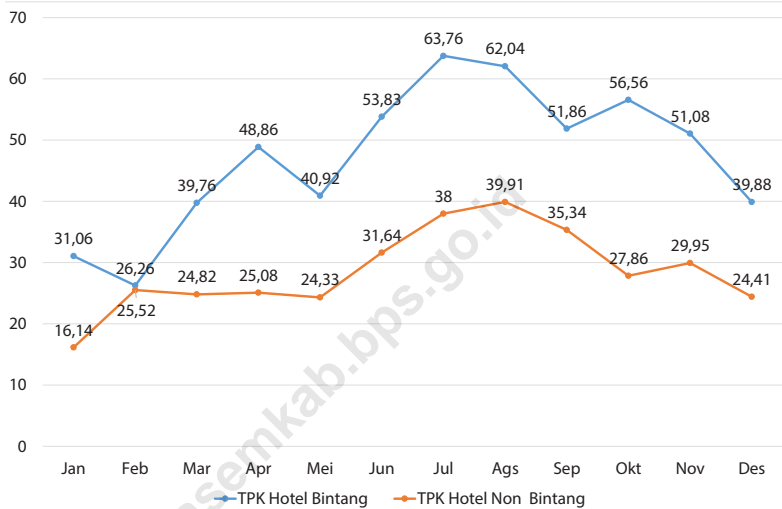
Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Karangasem/Karangasem REgency Tourism Office

Gambar 7.2
Figures

TPK (Tingkat Penghunian Kamar) di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Occupancy Rate (OR) in Karangasem Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei VHTS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, VHTS Survey

Tabel
Table 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019**
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Karangasem
Regency, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| Sidemen | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Manggis | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Karangasem | 38 | 45 | 36 | 36 |
| Abang | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Bebandem | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Selat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kubu | 18 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| KARANGASEM | 120 | 129 | 124 | 124 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Karangasem/Karangasem Regency Tourism Office

Tabel
Table 7.2

TPK (Tingkat Penghunian Kamar) dan Rata- Rata Lama Menginap di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Occupancy Rate (OR) and Average Length of Stay in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | TPK Hotel Bintang Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel | TPK Hotel Non Bintang Occupancy Rate of Non Classified Hotel | Rata Rata Lama Menginap Wisatawan Asing Average Length of Stay Foreign Tourist | Rata Rata Lama Menginap Domestik Average Length of Stay Domestic Tourist | Rata-Rata Lama Menginap Average Length of Stay |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 31,06 | 16,14 | 3,23 | 1,30 | 3,44 |
| Februari/February | 26,26 | 25,52 | 2,70 | 1,09 | 2,61 |
| Maret/March | 39,76 | 24,82 | 3,09 | 1,27 | 2,94 |
| April/April | 48,86 | 25,08 | 3,14 | 1,22 | 3,02 |
| Mei/May | 40,92 | 24,33 | 2,47 | 1,32 | 2,43 |
| Juni/June | 53,83 | 31,64 | 3,07 | 2,16 | 2,58 |
| Juli/July | 63,76 | 38,00 | 2,88 | 1,74 | 2,86 |
| Agustus/August | 62,04 | 39,91 | 2,64 | 1,83 | 2,63 |
| September/September | 51,86 | 35,34 | 2,72 | 2,31 | 2,72 |
| Oktober/October | 56,56 | 27,86 | 2,81 | 1,25 | 2,75 |
| November/November | 51,08 | 29,95 | 2,48 | 1,30 | 2,31 |
| Desember/December | 39,88 | 24,41 | 4,21 | 2,13 | 3,96 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei VHTS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, VHTS Survey

08

TRANSPORTASI & KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION & COMMUNICATION

Banyaknya SIM
yang dikeluarkan/
Amount of SIM releases

32.085

SURAT IZIN MENGENEMUDI



SIM A

7.124

903



SIM BI



SIM BII

60

24.718



SIM C

Banyaknya Kecelakaan/
Number of Accident

411

Kerugian Material/
Lost of Materials

Rp584.800.000



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Panjang jalan b. Angkutan darat c. Angkutan laut d. Angkutan udara e. Pos dan telekomunikasi | <p>1. <i>Data on transportation and communications cover:</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <i>a. Length of road</i> <i>b. Land transportation</i> <i>c. Sea transportation</i> <i>d. Air transportation</i> <i>e. Post and telecommunication</i> |
| <p>2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.</p> | <p>2. <i>Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting people or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.</p> | <p>3. <i>Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.</p> | <p>4. <i>Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.</i></p> |

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>5. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.</p> | <p>5. <i>Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.</i></p> |
| <p>6. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum.</p> | <p>6. <i>Data on length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Public Works Department.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.</p> | <p>7. <i>Data on transportation are compiled by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia, these data are obtained from relevant institutions every month /year.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.</p> | <p>8. <i>Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistic service, financial transaction service, and pstal service to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.</i></p> |
| <p>9. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui system kawat, optic radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.</p> | <p>9. <i>Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.</i></p> |
| <p>10. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan</p> | <p>10. <i>Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its</i></p> |

kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

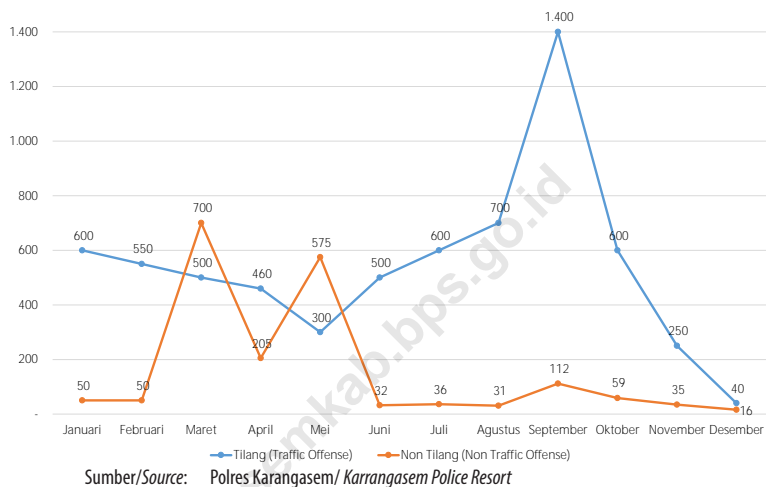
equipment used in the means of telecommunication.

11. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan computer public di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita hiburan dan file data.

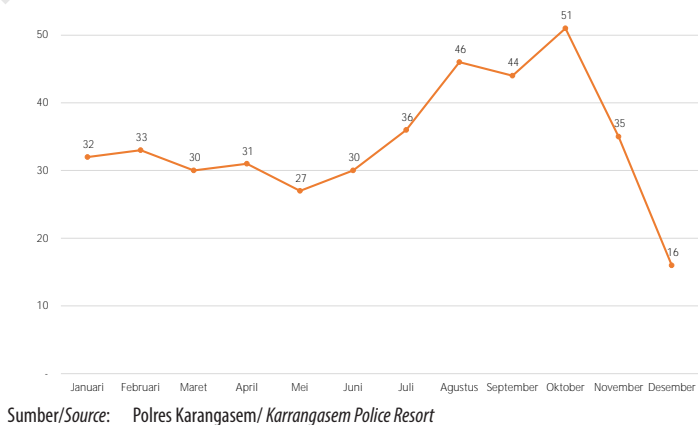
11. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*

<https://karangasembps.go.id>

Gambar 8.1 Banyaknya Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Figures *Number of Traffic Violation Monthly in Karangasem Regency, 2019*



Gambar 8.2 Banyaknya Kecelakaan per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Figures *Number of Accidents per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019*



8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Karangasem(km), 2017–2019
Table *Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Karangasem Regency (km), 2017–2019*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/ <i>State</i> | 97,97 | 97,97 | 97,97 |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | 145,98 | 145,98 | 145,77 |
| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 1202,54 | 1202,54 | 1202,54 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1446,49 | 1446,49 | 1446,28 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*:

1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Public Works and Spatial Planning Office of Karangasem Regency*
2. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Bali/ *Bali Province Public Works Agency*
3. Balai Besar Pelaksanaan Jalan Nasional VIII, Kuta-Badung/ *Center for the Implementation of National Road VIII, Kuta-Badung*

Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Karangasem(km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Karangasem Regency (km), 2017–2019

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan Type of Road Surface | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/Paved | 977,51 | 980,97 | 976,32 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | 3,98 | 3,98 | 0 |
| Tanah/Soil | 203,81 | 199,45 | 175,05 |
| Lainnya/Others | 17,24 | 18,14 | 51,17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1202,54 | 1202,54 | 1202,54 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source:

1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Public Works and Spatial Planning Office of Karangasem Regency*
2. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Bali/ *Bali Province Public Works Agency*
3. Balai Besar Pelaksanaan Jalan Nasional VIII, Kuta-Badung/ *Center for the Implementation of National Road VIII, Kuta-Badung*

Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Karangasem (km), 2017–2019
Table 8.1.3 Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Karangasem Regency (km), 2017–2019

| Kondisi Jalan Condition of Roads | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/Good | 587,8 | 527,68 | 658,7 |
| Sedang/Moderate | 88,81 | 122,62 | 77,57 |
| Rusak/Damage | 140,96 | 110,01 | 87,44 |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage | 384,97 | 442,23 | 378,83 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1202,54 | 1202,54 | 1202,54 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source:

1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Public Works and Spatial Planning Office of Karangasem Regency*
2. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Bali/ *Bali Province Public Works Agency*
3. Balai Besar Pelaksanaan Jalan Nasional VIII, Kuta-Badung/ *Center for the Implementation of National Road VIII, Kuta-Badung*

Tabel 8.1.4 Banyaknya Pengeluaran SIM menurut Jenisnya per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Table Amount of SIM Expenditures by Type per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | SIM A | | SIM BI | | SIM BII | | SIM C | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Biasa Custom | Umum Public | Biasa Custom | Umum Public | Biasa Custom | Umum Public | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | 580 | 6 | 16 | 74 | - | 3 | 1 808 | 2 487 |
| Februari/February | 534 | 7 | 20 | 34 | - | 4 | 1 635 | 2 234 |
| Maret/March | 403 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 1 502 | 1 971 |
| April/April | 529 | 10 | 18 | 42 | - | 2 | 2 098 | 2 699 |
| Mei/May | 616 | 11 | 26 | 42 | - | 1 | 2 410 | 3 106 |
| Juni/June | 517 | - | 11 | 40 | - | 2 | 1 853 | 2 423 |
| Juli/July | 672 | 11 | 22 | 53 | - | 32 | 2 347 | 3 137 |
| Agustus/August | 595 | 8 | 29 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 1 975 | 2 679 |
| September/ September | 671 | 15 | 24 | 62 | - | 2 | 2 526 | 3 300 |
| Oktober/October | 595 | 6 | 28 | 47 | - | 3 | 1 821 | 2 500 |
| November/ November | 550 | 4 | 17 | 35 | - | 1 | 1 705 | 2 312 |
| Desember/ Desember | 770 | 8 | 20 | 119 | - | 2 | 3 038 | 3 597 |
| KARANGASEM | 7 032 | 92 | 238 | 665 | 2 | 58 | 24 718 | 32 805 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem/ Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel 8.1.5 Banyaknya Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Traffic Violation Monthly in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Tilang Traffic Offense | Non Tilang Non Traffic Offense | Denda (Rp) Fine (Rp) |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 600 | 50 | 37 655 000 |
| Februari/February | 550 | 50 | 47 639 000 |
| Maret/March | 500 | 700 | 33 410 000 |
| April/April | 460 | 205 | 36 595 000 |
| Mei/May | 300 | 575 | 19 980 000 |
| Juni/June | 500 | 32 | 32 246 000 |
| Juli/July | 600 | 36 | 44 751 000 |
| Agustus/August | 700 | 31 | 70 177 000 |
| September/September | 1 400 | 112 | 174 830 000 |
| Oktober/October | 600 | 59 | 16 285 000 |
| November/November | 250 | 35 | 44 755 000 |
| Desember/December | 40 | 16 | 11 085 000 |
| KARANGASEM | 6 500 | 1 001 | 569 358 000 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem / Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel 8.1.6 Banyaknya Kecelakaan, Akibat Kecelakaan, dan Kerugian Material per Bulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Accidents, Accidents Effects, and Material Losses per Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Bulan Month | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Number of Accident | Akibat Kecelakaan Because of Accident | | | Kerugian Material (Rp) Lost of Materials (Rp) |
|---------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | Mati Death | Luka Berat Seriously Injured | Luka Ringan Slightly Injured | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 32 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 32 200 000 |
| Februari/February | 33 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 46 100 000 |
| Maret/March | 30 | 1 | - | 43 | 18 900 000 |
| April/April | 31 | 3 | - | 53 | 73 800 000 |
| Mei/May | 27 | 3 | - | 51 | 49 050 000 |
| Juni/June | 30 | - | 1 | 43 | 25 250 000 |
| Juli/July | 36 | 1 | - | 54 | 56 350 000 |
| Agustus/August | 46 | 5 | 4 | 56 | 53 000 000 |
| September/September | 44 | 6 | 2 | 61 | 102 200 000 |
| Oktober/October | 51 | 4 | - | 61 | 54 400 000 |
| November/November | 35 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 32 350 000 |
| Desember/Desember | 16 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 41 200 000 |
| KARANGASEM | 411 | 41 | 11 | 583 | 584 800 000 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Polres Karangasem/ Karangasem Police Resort

Tabel 8.1.7 Banyaknya Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (IMB) yang Terbit di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Number of Permits for Building Issues Issued in Karangasem Regency, 2019

| Jenis Bangunan <i>Type of Building</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Daerah Perkotaan/Urban Area | 31 |
| 1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Residential Building</i> | 13 |
| 2. Bangunan Bukan Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Non Residential Building</i> | 15 |
| 3. Bangunan Campuran/ <i>Mixed Building</i> | 3 |
| Daerah Pedesaan/Rural Area | 39 |
| 1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Residential Building</i> | 1 |
| 2. Bangunan Bukan Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Non Residential Building</i> | 34 |
| 3. Bangunan Campuran/ <i>Mixed Building</i> | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | 70 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Karangasem/ *Public Works and Spatial Planning Office of Karangasem Regency*

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019**
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sidemen | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Karangasem | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Abang | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bebandem | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kubu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| KARANGASEM | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PT.Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Karangasem/Indonesia Post, Ltd. of Karangasem Regency

09

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, & HARGA-HARGA

BANKING, COOPERATIVE, & PRICES

KUD

10

310

NON-KUD

Jumlah Koperasi (tahun 2018)

Number of Cooperative (years 2018)



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.
2. Uang beredar dalam arti sempit (M1) adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas uang kartal dan uang giral.
3. Uang beredar dalam arti luas (M2) atau likuiditas perekonomian adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas M1, uang kuasi, dan surat berharga selain saham.
4. Uang kartal terdiri atas uang kertas dan uang logam yang berlaku, tidak termasuk uang kas pada Kantor Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara (KPKN) dan bank umum.
5. Uang giral terdiri atas rekening giro, kiriman uang, simpanan berjangka, dan tabungan dalam rupiah yang sudah jatuh waktu, yangseluruhnya merupakan simpanan penduduk dalam rupiah pada sistem moneter.
6. Uang kuasi terdiri atas simpanan berjangka dan tabungan penduduk pada bank umum, baik dalam rupiah maupun valuta asing.

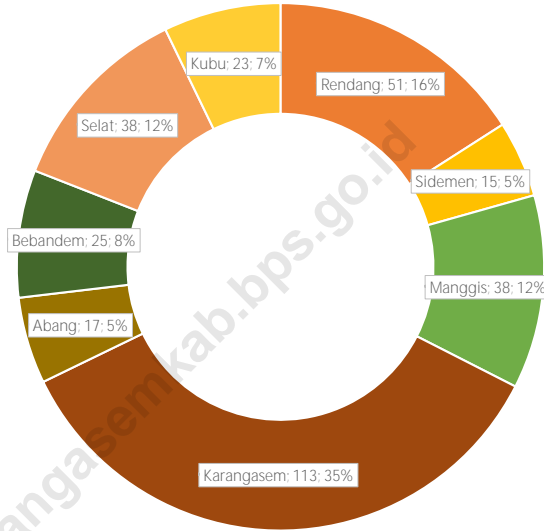
TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia. Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.*
2. *The "broad money (M1)" in specific term is liabilities of the monetary system consisting of currency and demand deposits.*
3. *The "broad money (M2)" in a broader term or "domestic liquidity" is liabilities of the monetary system consisting M1, quasi money, and securities other than shares.*
4. *Currency consists of legal bank notes and coins excluding cash in the government treasury offices and commercial banks.*
5. *Demand deposit comprises current accounts, transfer, matured time, and savings deposits in rupiah, held by residents in the monetary system.*
6. *Quasi money consists of time and savings deposits in rupiah and foreign currency held by residents in commercial banks.*

7. Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN), bersumber dari Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal (BKPM). Data mengenai realisasi investasi penanaman modal tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi, dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan investasi yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan investasi yang dicabut izin usahanya.
 8. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
 9. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225-462 komoditas.
 10. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan, makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
7. *Statistics of foreign and domestic investments approved by government are obtained from the Investment Coordinating Board (BKPM). Realization of investment data exclude those investments in petroleum production, insurance, and banking sectors. Changes in investment status and those whose license was taken off have been taken into account.*
 8. *Cooperative is an establishment that its member are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*
 9. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been developed from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities which is covering 225-462 commodities.*
 10. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services*

Gambar 9.1
Figures

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict, 2018



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Karangase/ *Cooperatives, Little and Medium Industry Department of Karangasem Regency*

Tabel
Table 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2016–2019**
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rendang | 50 | 50 | 51 | ... |
| Sidemen | 13 | 17 | 15 | ... |
| Manggis | 43 | 38 | 38 | ... |
| Karangasem | 120 | 112 | 113 | ... |
| Abang | 20 | 18 | 17 | ... |
| Bebandem | 28 | 26 | 25 | ... |
| Selat | 36 | 39 | 38 | ... |
| Kubu | 22 | 24 | 23 | ... |
| KARANGASEM | 333 | 320 | 320 | ... |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Karangasem/ Cooperatives, Little and Medium Industry Department of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018**
Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KPRI | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Lainnya Other | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rendang | 1 | - | - | - | 50 | 51 |
| Sidemen | 2 | - | - | - | 13 | 15 |
| Manggis | 1 | - | - | - | 37 | 38 |
| Karangasem | 1 | - | - | - | 112 | 113 |
| Abang | 1 | - | - | - | 16 | 17 |
| Bebandem | 1 | - | - | - | 24 | 25 |
| Selat | 1 | - | - | - | 37 | 38 |
| Kubu | 2 | - | - | - | 21 | 23 |
| KARANGASEM | 10 | - | - | - | 310 | 320 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Karangasem/ Cooperatives, Little and Medium Industry Department of Karangasem Regency

10

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

POPULATION EXPENDITURES



Rata-rata Pengeluaran Makanan
per Kapita Sebulan/
Average of per Capita Monthly Food Expenditure

Rp402.279,55 (2019)

Persentase Pengeluaran Makanan
per Kapita Sebulan/
Percentage of per Capita Monthly Food Expenditure

52,29 persen (2019)

Persentase Pengeluaran Bukan Makanan
per Kapita Sebulan/
Percentage of per Capita Monthly Non-Food Expenditure

47,71 persen (2019)

Rata-rata Pengeluaran Bukan Makanan
per Kapita Sebulan/
Average of per Capita Monthly Non Food Expenditure

Rp367.057,12 (2019)



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data ketersediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM) Indonesia, hasil kerja sama antara Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) dan Kementerian Pertanian.
2. Metode yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh organisasi pangan sedunia, yaitu Food Agriculture Organization (FAO).
3. Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stok dan impor dikurangi dengan ekspor.
4. Ketersediaan pangan untuk dikonsumsi penduduk terlebih dahulu dikurangi dengan bagian produksi yang digunakan untuk bibit, makanan ternak, industri, dan yang tercecer.
5. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi, yaitu kalori, protein, dan lemak.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data on the availability of per capita food consumption are from the Indonesian Food Balance Sheet computed by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (BPS) in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.*
2. *The FAO method is adopted to compute the Food Balance Sheet.*
3. *Domestic food availability is defined as domestic production plus changes in stock and imports minus exports.*
4. *In compiling data on domestic food availability, the share of production for seed, waste, residuals, animal feeds, and industrial use is first take into account.*
5. *Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population in the middle of the year. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content, such as calories, proteins, and fats.*

6. Mulai tahun 2011, Susenas dilaksanakan secara triwulan, yaitu Triwulan I dilaksanakan bulan Maret, Triwulan II bulan Juni, Triwulan III bulan September, dan Triwulan IV dilaksanakan bulan Desember.
 7. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) BPS Triwulan I-2014, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.
 8. Pelaksanaan Susenas 2014 mencakup 300.000 rumah tangga sampel yang tersebar di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia, dimana pada setiap triwulan didistribusikan sampel sebanyak 75.000 rumah tangga.
 9. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Triwulan I-2014 dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
 10. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 215 komoditas, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.
 11. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan, pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis
6. *Starting 2011 Susenas implemented in quarterly i.e. The First Quarter of 2011 Susenas held in March, the Second Quarter held in June, the Third Quarter held in September, and the Fourth Quarter held in December.*
 7. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2014 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) First Quarter which covers all provinces in Indonesia.*
 8. *The 2014 Susenas cover 300.000 households sample spread all over Indonesia where each quarter distribute about 75.000 households sample.*
 9. *The data of consumption/ expenditure collected in the First Quarter of 2014 Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*
 10. *Consumption/expenditure on food covers 215 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*
 11. *For consumption of non-food, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity,*

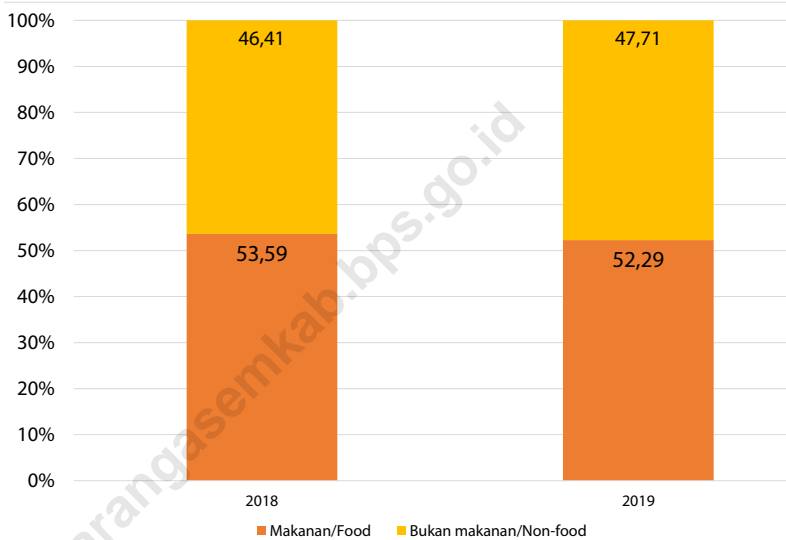
pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

water, gas, and fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.

<https://karangasemkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 10.1
Figures

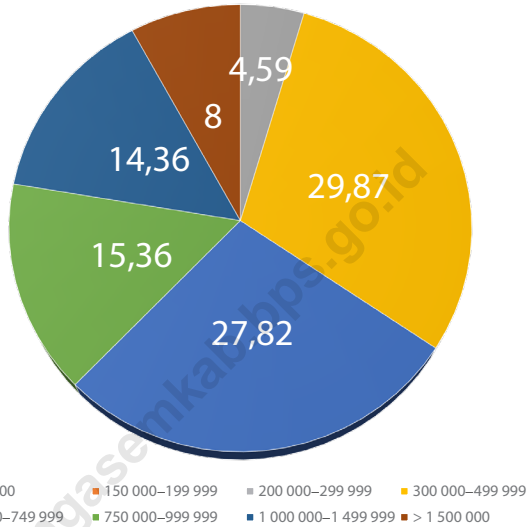
Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Gambar 10.2
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2019
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Karangasem Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.1**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Karangasem,
2018 dan 2019**
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity
Group (rupiahs) in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 82 671,94 | 72 407,83 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 2 414,95 | 2 823,77 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 20 470,04 | 20 726,25 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 23 128,54 | 26 272,49 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 17 505,21 | 18 372,23 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 34 171,22 | 31 301,49 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 9 528,04 | 8 209,58 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 33 504,76 | 23 640,42 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 10 761,91 | 10 716,77 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 12 753,14 | 11 550,63 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 6 952,81 | 6 246,97 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 4 588,57 | 4 612,25 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 124 856,99 | 130 956,41 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 30 921,85 | 34 442,46 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 414 229,98 | 402 279,55 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 204 254,41 | 197 316,55 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 69 804,28 | 65 829,58 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 15 033,70 | 12 709,83 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 16 162,13 | 26 661,98 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 22 423,85 | 26 364,43 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 31 056,46 | 38 174,73 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 358 734,83 | 367 057,12 |
| Jumlah/Total | | |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.2

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 10,70 | 9,41 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0,31 | 0,37 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 2,65 | 2,69 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 2,99 | 3,41 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2,26 | 2,39 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 4,42 | 4,07 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 1,23 | 1,07 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 4,33 | 3,07 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 1,39 | 1,39 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 1,65 | 1,50 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 0,90 | 0,81 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 0,59 | 0,60 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 16,15 | 17,02 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 4,00 | 4,48 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 53,59 | 52,29 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 26,42 | 25,65 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 9,03 | 8,56 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 1,94 | 1,65 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 2,09 | 3,47 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 2,90 | 3,43 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 4,02 | 4,96 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 46,41 | 47,71 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2018 dan 2019**
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Karangasem Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Golongan Pengeluaran Spending Group (Rp) | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 150 000 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 150 000–199 999 | 1,25 | 0,00 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 7,71 | 4,59 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 27,45 | 29,87 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 27,40 | 27,82 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 12,47 | 15,36 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 16,02 | 14,36 |
| > 1 500 000 | 7,71 | 8,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

11

PERDAGANGAN TRADE

264

Mikro/Micro

151

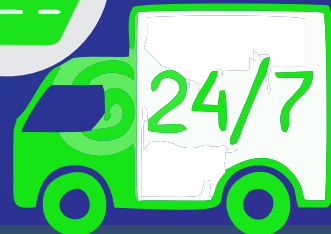
Kecil/Small

35

Menengah/
Medium

Jumlah SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa
yang dikeluarkan (tahun 2018)

Number of License Goods and Service Trade Released (years 2018)



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Usaha Mikro adalah usaha produktif milik orang perorangan dan/atau badan usaha perorangan yang memenuhi kriteria Usaha Mikro sebagaimana diatur dalam Undang-Undang ini.</p> | <p>1. <i>Micro is a productive enterprise belonging to individuals and / or entities that meet the criteria of individual businesses Micro as stipulated in this Law.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Usaha kecil adalah usaha yang dibangun dengan skala kecil, modal kecil dan cakupan pasar kecil.</p> | <p>2. <i>Small business is a business that is built on a small scale, small capital and small market coverage.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Usaha menengah adalah usaha ekonomi produktif yang berdiri sendiri, yang dilakukan oleh orang perseorangan atau badan usaha yang bukan merupakan anak perusahaan atau cabang perusahaan yang dimiliki, dikuasai, atau menjadi bagian baik langsung maupun tidak langsung dengan usaha kecil atau usaha besar dengan jumlah kekayaan bersih atau hasil penjualan tahunan sebagaimana diatur dalam Undang-undang.</p> | <p>3. <i>The medium-sized businesses are productive economic activities that stand alone, carried out by an individual or business entity that is not subsidiaries or branches of companies owned, controlled, or be a part either directly or indirectly with a small business or large enterprise with the amount of wealth or annual net sales revenue as stipulated in the Act.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Usaha besar adalah usaha yang tidak dapat di golongan sebagai Usaha Mikro (sesuai Keputusan MenKeu 40/KMK.06/2003), Usaha Kecil (sesuai UU No.9 Th 1995) dan Usaha Menengah (sesuai Impres No.10 Th 1998).</p> | <p>4. <i>Large businesses are businesses that cannot be in class as Micro (according Minister of Finance Decree 40/KMK.06/2003), Small Business (under Law 9 Th 1995) and Medium Enterprises (according Impres 10 Th 1998).</i></p> |
| <p>5. Perseroan Terbatas adalah perusahaan yang merupakan persekutuan modal, didirikan</p> | <p>5. <i>Company Limited is a joint-venture company, established under the agreement to conduct business</i></p> |

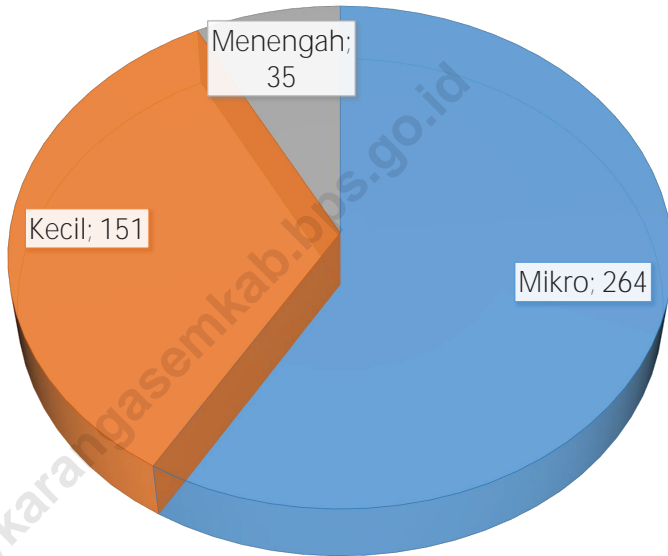
berdasarkan perjanjian melakukan kegiatan usaha dengan modal dasar yang seluruhnya terbagi dalam saham dan memenuhi persyaratan yang ditetapkan Undang-undang.

with authorized capital divided into shares and fully comply with the requirements of Law.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>6. Commanditaire Vennootschap (CV) adalah perusahaan yang terbentuk dengan cara meminjamkan uang, didirikan Antara seseorang atau Antara beberapa orang persero yang bertanggung jawab secara tanggung renteng untuk keseluruhannya dan satu orang atau lebih sebagai pemberi pinjaman orang.</p> | <p>6. <i>Commanditaire Vennootschap (CV) is a company formed by way of lending money, established between a person or a few people owned Antara responsible jointly and severally for the whole and one or more as a lender of people.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Firma adalah persekutuan untuk menjalankan perusahaan dengan nama bersama, masing-masing anggota firma bertanggung jawab sepenuhnya atas segala perikatan. Laba yang diperoleh dibagi bersama dan rugi dari perusahaan ditanggung bersama pula.</p> | <p>7. <i>Firm is a partnership to run a company called together, each member firm is fully responsible for any engagement. Profits of shared and loss of the company is shared anyway.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Koperasi adalah organisasi ekonomi rakyat yang berwatak social beranggotakan orang-orang atau badan hukum koperasi yang merupakan tata susunan ekonomi sebagai usaha bersama atas azas kekeluargaan.</p> | <p>8. <i>Cooperation is the organization of people's economic social character of persons or legal entity which is a cooperative economic arrangements as a joint effort on the principle of kinship.</i></p> |

Gambar 11.1
Figures

Jumlah SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan, 2018
Number of License of Goods and Service Trade Released by Subdistrict , 2018



Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten Karangasem/Integrated Licensing Service Office of Karangasem Regency

Tabel
Table 11.1

**Jumlah SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang
Dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
Karangasem, 2018**
*Number of License of Goods and Service Trade Released by
Subdistrict in Karangasem Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Golongan Usaha Classification of Industry | | | | Golongan Usaha Classification of Industry | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|-----------------|--|
| | Mikro Micro | Kecil Small | Menengah Medium | Besar Large | Barang Goods | Jasa Service | Barang & Jasa Goods & Service |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Rendang | 101 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Sidemen | 37 | 15 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Manggis | 61 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Karangasem | 10 | 30 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| Abang | 14 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bebandem | 14 | 19 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Selat | 29 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kubu | - | 43 | - | - | - | - | - |
| KARANGASEM | 264 | 151 | 35 | - | - | - | - |

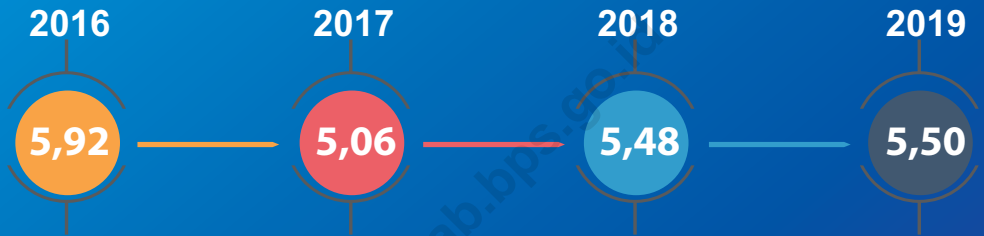
Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten Karangasem/Integrated Licensing Service Office of Karangasem Regency

SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

PERTUMBUHAN PDRB

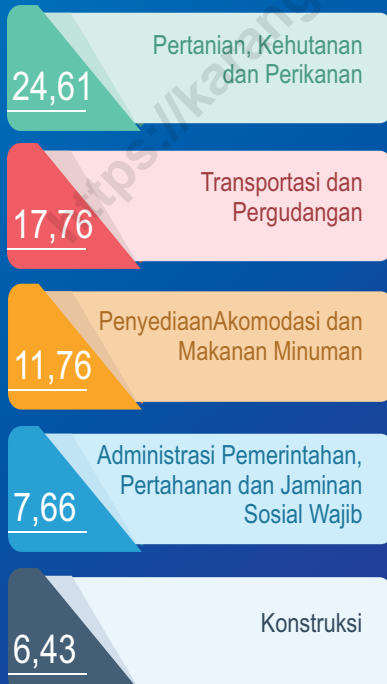
GRDP Growth



TAHUN 2019

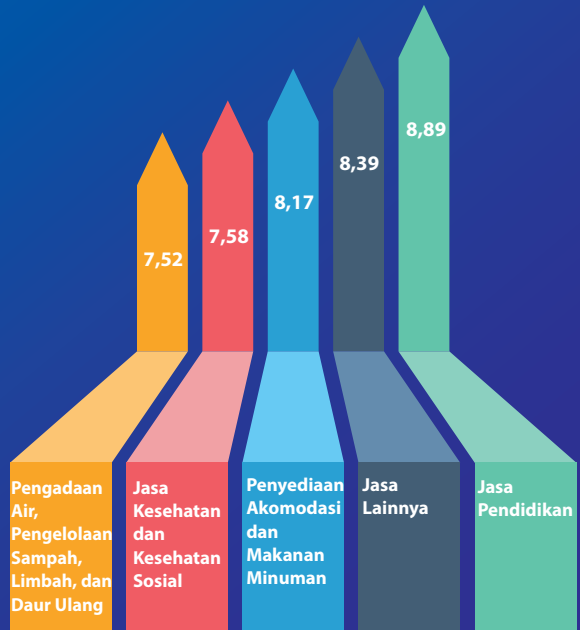
KONTRIBUSI TERBESAR

Largest Contribution



PERTUMBUHAN TERTINGGI

Highest Growth



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDRB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GRDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GRDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/ keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military*

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

defense services and the police's security.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; Vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku"
8. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In*

dan atas dasar “harga konstan”. Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

9. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

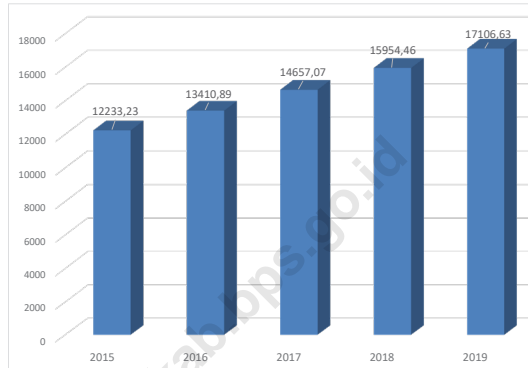
presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

9. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

Gambar 12.1
Figures

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019

Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

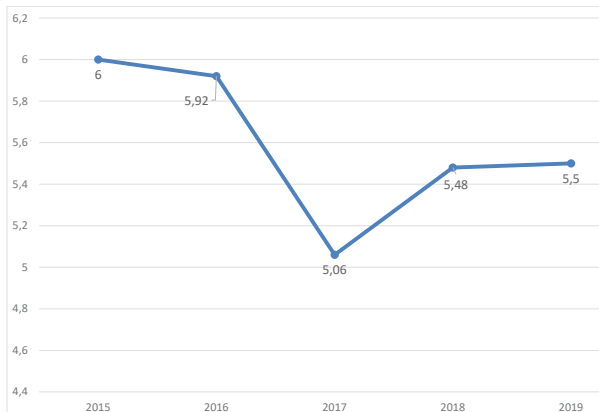


Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Gambar 12.2
Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019

Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3 305,01 | 3 568,58 | 3 776,10 | 4 002,76 | 4 209,68 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 449,55 | 453,73 | 454,94 | 476,15 | 503,99 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 505,50 | 548,64 | 578,95 | 631,56 | 676,53 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 9,59 | 11,96 | 14,39 | 15,67 | 16,88 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 15,68 | 17,44 | 19,23 | 20,39 | 22,11 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 703,13 | 785,73 | 879,83 | 1 003,69 | 1 099,39 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 633,91 | 699,15 | 783,38 | 871,44 | 940,82 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2 129,92 | 2 359,47 | 2 547,87 | 2 795,20 | 3 028,98 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1 299,46 | 1 454,53 | 1 633,12 | 1 801,21 | 2 011,22 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 367,86 | 408,75 | 456,71 | 502,11 | 544,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 549,68 | 606,58 | 647,05 | 685,75 | 752,89 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 503,75 | 535,16 | 580,49 | 616,50 | 658,42 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 87,62 | 98,55 | 111,30 | 121,02 | 129,39 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 927,47 | 1 015,60 | 1 148,71 | 1 249,59 | 1 311,10 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 278,63 | 316,30 | 353,87 | 393,79 | 440,26 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 218,79 | 249,92 | 291,82 | 329,66 | 357,86 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 247,66 | 280,82 | 320,61 | 359,38 | 403,03 |
| | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 12 233,23 | 13 410,89 | 14 598,39 | 15 872,90 | 17 106,64 |

Catatan/Note: *Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures* **Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 391,09 | 2 444,85 | 2 503,78 | 2 573,88 | 2 647,25 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 338,77 | 337,04 | 330,14 | 323,36 | 340,15 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 381,58 | 397,37 | 406,86 | 431,15 | 454,39 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 7,93 | 8,49 | 9,10 | 9,47 | 10,05 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 13,58 | 14,64 | 15,64 | 16,54 | 17,79 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 535,83 | 580,32 | 635,74 | 696,69 | 740,71 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 493,94 | 527,70 | 567,80 | 616,84 | 655,68 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 389,09 | 1 516,28 | 1 619,14 | 1 713,63 | 1 849,99 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 789,56 | 864,33 | 938,77 | 1 015,87 | 1 098,84 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 345,08 | 377,52 | 412,89 | 445,75 | 474,46 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|---|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 401,68 | 431,94 | 442,88 | 453,24 | 486,81 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 418,68 | 439,22 | 467,03 | 489,17 | 512,26 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 67,98 | 71,70 | 78,72 | 83,88 | 88,58 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 834,33 | 879,29 | 878,88 | 906,10 | 933,71 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 221,13 | 240,13 | 260,78 | 281,84 | 306,89 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 175,36 | 192,19 | 218,84 | 237,96 | 255,99 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 186,11 | 201,23 | 219,14 | 241,02 | 261,24 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 8 991,75 | 9 524,23 | 10 006,14 | 10 554,39 | 11 134,80 |

Catatan/*Note*: *Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures* **Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem, 2015–2019
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency, 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 27,02 | 26,61 | 25,87 | 25,22 | 24,61 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3,67 | 3,38 | 3,12 | 3,00 | 2,95 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 4,13 | 4,09 | 3,97 | 3,98 | 3,95 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,08 | 0,09 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,75 | 5,86 | 6,03 | 6,32 | 6,43 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,18 | 5,21 | 5,37 | 5,49 | 5,90 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 17,41 | 17,59 | 17,45 | 17,61 | 17,71 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 10,62 | 10,85 | 11,19 | 11,35 | 11,76 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 0,01 | 3,05 | 3,13 | 3,16 | 3,18 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 4,49 | 4,52 | 4,43 | 4,32 | 4,40 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,12 | 3,99 | 3,98 | 3,88 | 3,85 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,72 | 0,73 | 0,76 | 0,76 | 0,76 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,58 | 7,57 | 7,87 | 7,87 | 7,66 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 2,28 | 2,36 | 2,42 | 2,48 | 2,57 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,79 | 1,86 | 2,00 | 2,06 | 2,09 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 2,02 | 2,09 | 2,20 | 2,26 | 2,36 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: *Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures* **Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Karangasem (persen), 2016–2019
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Karangasem Regency (percent), 2016–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2,25 | 2,41 | 2,80 | 2,85 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | -0,51 | -2,05 | -2,05 | 5,19 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 4,14 | 2,39 | 5,97 | 5,39 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 7,05 | 7,30 | 3,97 | 6,11 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 7,78 | 6,85 | 5,76 | 7,52 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 8,30 | 9,55 | 9,59 | 6,32 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,84 | 7,60 | 8,64 | 6,30 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 9,16 | 6,78 | 6,95 | 6,84 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 9,47 | 8,61 | 8,21 | 8,17 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 9,40 | 9,37 | 7,96 | 6,44 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 7,53 | 2,53 | 2,34 | 7,41 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,91 | 6,33 | 4,74 | 4,72 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,47 | 9,78 | 6,56 | 5,60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|---|------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 0 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,39 | -0,05 | 3,10 | 3,05 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,59 | 8,60 | 8,08 | 8,89 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 9,59 | 13,87 | 8,74 | 7,58 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 8,13 | 8,90 | 9,98 | 8,39 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 5,92 | 5,06 | 5,48 | 5,50 |

Catatan/*Note*: *Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures* **Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6 808,72 | 7 634,09 | 8 103,30 | 8 828,60 | 9 527,14 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 210,02 | 234,51 | 254,66 | 279,79 | 315,65 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 180,76 | 1 355,80 | 1 477,34 | 1 543,41 | 1 674,32 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 802,31 | 1 950,24 | 2 099,95 | 2 373,71 | 2 458,53 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 25,16 | 31,99 | 41,84 | 44,87 | 41,76 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 2 206,25 | 2 204,26 | 2 621,29 | 2 802,51 | 3 089,23 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | 12 233,23 | 13 410,89 | 14 598,39 | 15 872,90 | 17 106,64 |

Catatan/Note: *Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures **Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Karangasem (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Karangasem Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 5 525,30 | 5 879,05 | 6 089,02 | 6 372,50 | 6 718,53 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 149,53 | 161,58 | 172,27 | 185,12 | 203,12 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 860,53 | 935,14 | 946,54 | 962,93 | 1 029,30 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 366,24 | 1 486,14 | 1 566,33 | 1 704,30 | 1 759,69 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 12,23 | 15,26 | 16,35 | 16,99 | 16,93 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 1 077,90 | 1 047,06 | 1 215,66 | 1 312,54 | 1 407,23 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ Gross Regional Domestic Product | 8 991,75 | 9 524,23 | 10 006,14 | 10 554,39 | 11 134,80 |

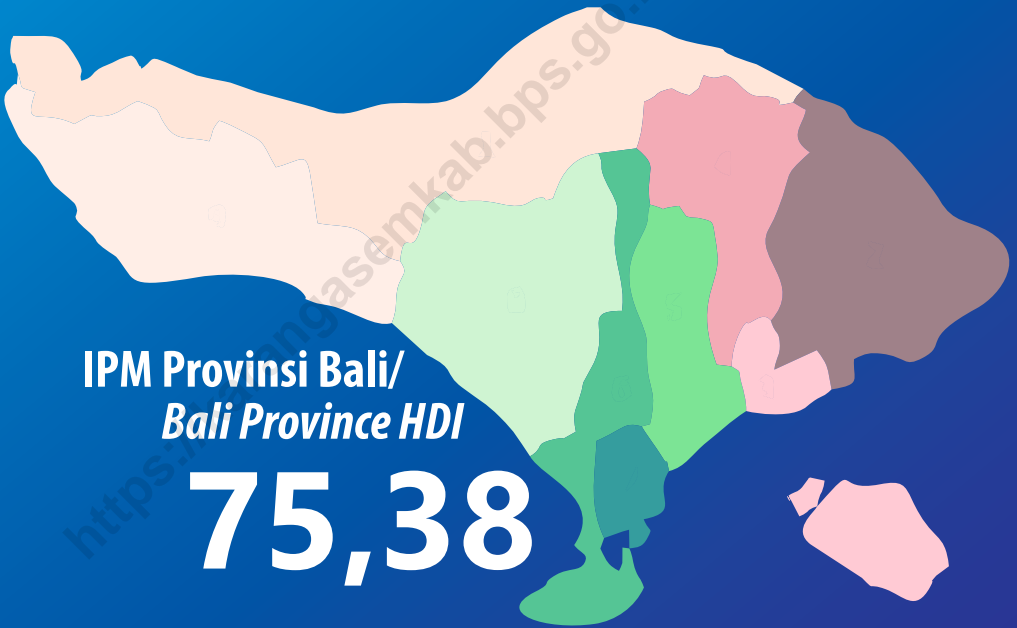
Catatan/Note: *Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures **Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

13

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

Perbandingan IPM Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali/ HDI Regency/Municipal Comparison in Bali Province



Legenda Warna/ Color Legend



IPM terendah/the lowest HDI
Kabupaten Karangasem/
Karangasem Regency

67,34

IPM terendah/the lowest HDI
Kota Denpasar/
Denpasar City

83,68

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Perbandingan antar kabupaten/kota menyajikan informasi kabupaten/kota di provinsi Bali antara lain data, jumlah penduduk miskin, Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM).</p> | <p>1. <i>Comparability among the regency/city provides snapshot of information on the Bali provinces that includes data such as population, poverty rate, human development indexes.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Sensus penduduk berarti perhitungan jumlah penduduk secara periodik. Data yang dicapai, biasanya bukan saja meliputi jumlah orang, tetapi juga fakta mengenai misalnya jenis kelamin, usia, bahasa, dan hal-hal lain yang dianggap perlu.</p> | <p>2. <i>Population census is a periodic enumeration of the population. The data obtained contain not only the total population but also facts on sex, age, language, and other important characteristics.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (<i>basic needs approach</i>). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Jadi Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita perbulan dibawah garis kemiskinan.</p> | <p>3. <i>To measure poverty, BPS uses the concept of ability to meet basic needs. With this approach, poverty is seen as an inability on the economic side to meet basic food and non-food needs as measured by expenditure. So the poor population is the population that has an average monthly per capita expenditure under the poverty line.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Garis Kemiskinan (GK) merupakan penjumlahan dari Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM).</p> | <p>4. <i>The Poverty Line (GK) is the sum of the Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL).</i></p> |

a. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2100 kilokalori perkapita perhari. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar makanan diwakili oleh 52 jenis komoditi (padi-padian, umbi-umbian, ikan, daging, telur dan susu, sayuran, kacang-kacangan, buah-buahan, minyak dan lemak, dll).

b. Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan dan kesehatan. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar non makanan diwakili oleh 51 jenis komoditi di perkotaan dan 47 jenis komoditi di pedesaan.

a. *Food Poverty Line (FPL) is the value of minimum food expenditure equivalent to 2100 kilocalories per capita per day. Commodity packages of basic food needs are represented by 52 types of commodities (grains, tubers, fish, meat, eggs and milk, vegetables, nuts, fruits, oils and fats, etc.).*

b. *Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL) is the minimum need for housing, clothing, education and health. Commodity packages of basic non-food necessities are represented by 51 types of commodities in urban areas and 47 types of commodities in rural areas.*

5. IPM menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan, dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh *United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)* pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan *Human Development Report (HDR)*.

6. IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat, Pengetahuan, dan Standar hidup layak.

7. IPM merupakan indikator penting untuk mengukur keberhasilan

5. *HDI explains how residents can access the results of development in obtaining income, health, education, and so on. HDI was introduced by the United Nations Development Program (UNDP) in 1990 and is published regularly in the annual Human Development Report (HDR) report.*

6. *HDI is formed by 3 (three) basic dimensions: Longevity and healthy living, Knowledge and Standard of decent living.*

7. *HDI is an important indicator to measure success in efforts to*

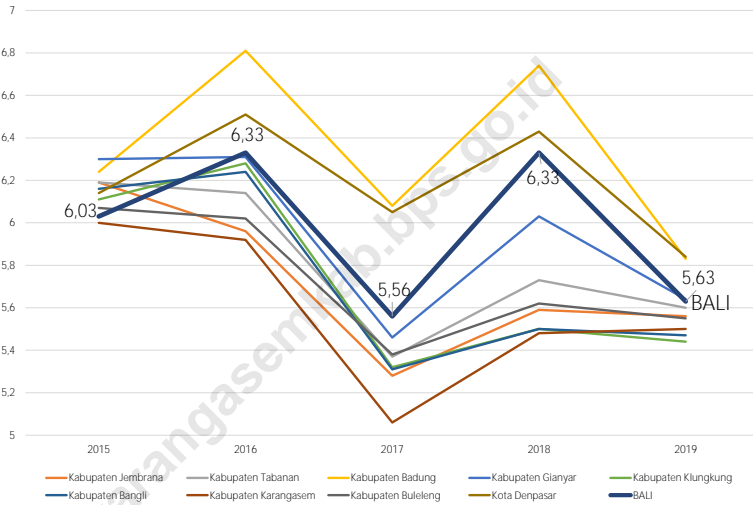
dalam upaya membangun kualitas hidup manusia (masyarakat/penduduk). Selain itu, IPM dapat menentukan peringkat atau level pembangunan suatu wilayah/negara. Bagi Indonesia, IPM merupakan data strategis karena selain sebagai ukuran kinerja Pemerintah, IPM juga digunakan sebagai salah satu alokator penentuan Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU).

build the quality of human life (community/population). In addition, HDI can determine the ranking or level of development of a region/country. For Indonesia, the HDI is a strategic data because in addition to being a measure of Government performance, the HDI is also used as one of the allocators for determining the General Allocation Fund.

<https://karangasemkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 13.1
Figures

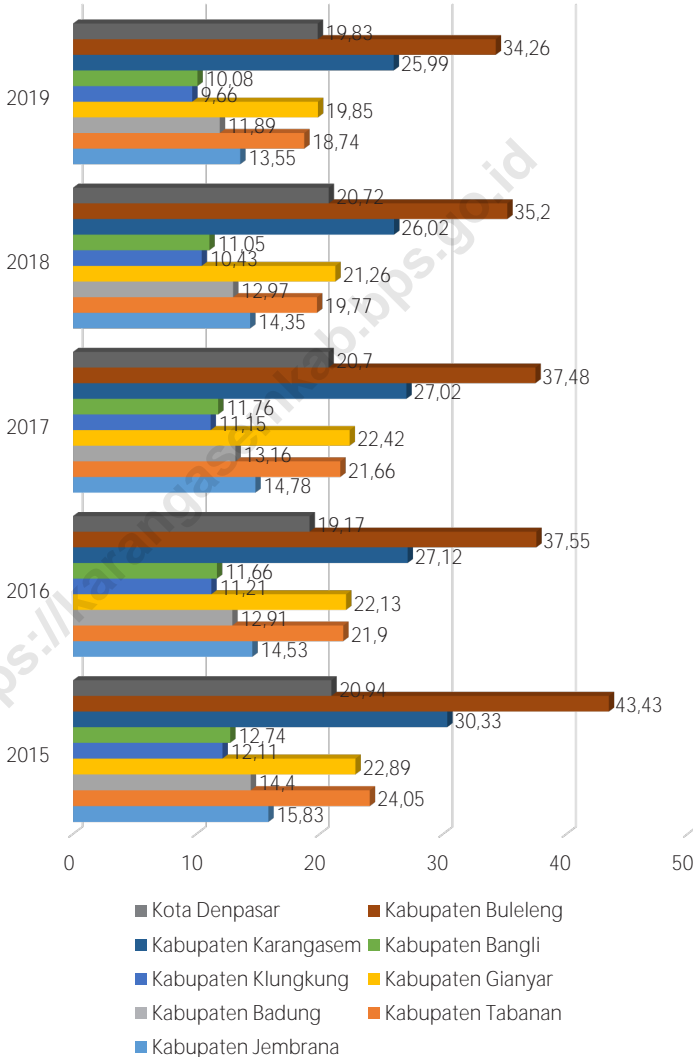
Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali (persen), 2015–2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (percent), 2015–2019



Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Bali/Statistics of Bali Province

Gambar 13.2
Figures

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali (ribu), 2015–2019
Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (thousand), 2015–2019



Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Bali/Statistics of Bali Province

Tabel
Table 13.1

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali (ribu), 2015–2019
Population by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (thousand), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Jembrana | 271,60 | 273,30 | 274,90 | 276,60 | 278,10 |
| Kabupaten Tabanan | 435,90 | 438,50 | 441,00 | 443,50 | 445,70 |
| Kabupaten Badung | 616,40 | 630,00 | 643,50 | 656,90 | 670,20 |
| Kabupaten Gianyar | 495,10 | 499,60 | 503,90 | 508,10 | 512,20 |
| Kabupaten Klungkung | 175,70 | 176,70 | 177,40 | 178,30 | 179,10 |
| Kabupaten Bangli | 222,60 | 223,80 | 225,10 | 226,20 | 227,30 |
| Kabupaten Karangasem | 408,70 | 410,80 | 412,80 | 414,80 | 416,60 |
| Kabupaten Buleleng | 646,20 | 650,10 | 653,60 | 657,20 | 660,60 |
| Kota Denpasar | 880,60 | 897,30 | 914,30 | 930,60 | 947,10 |
| BALI | 4 152,80 | 4 200,10 | 4 246,50 | 4 292,20 | 4 336,90 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk, Badan Pusat Statistik/ *Population Projections, BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel
Table 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali (persen), 2015–2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bali Province (percent), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Jembrana | 6,19 | 5,96 | 5,28 | 5,59 | 5,56 |
| Kabupaten Tabanan | 6,19 | 6,14 | 5,37 | 5,73 | 5,60 |
| Kabupaten Badung | 6,24 | 6,81 | 6,08 | 6,74 | 5,83 |
| Kabupaten Gianyar | 6,30 | 6,31 | 5,46 | 6,03 | 5,64 |
| Kabupaten Klungkung | 6,11 | 6,28 | 5,32 | 5,50 | 5,44 |
| Kabupaten Bangli | 6,16 | 6,24 | 5,31 | 5,50 | 5,47 |
| Kabupaten Karangasem | 6,00 | 5,92 | 5,06 | 5,48 | 5,50 |
| Kabupaten Buleleng | 6,07 | 6,02 | 5,38 | 5,62 | 5,55 |
| Kota Denpasar | 6,14 | 6,51 | 6,05 | 6,43 | 5,84 |
| BALI | 6,03 | 6,33 | 5,56 | 6,33 | 5,63 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Bali/Statistics of Bali Province

Tabel
Table 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Bali (ribu), 2015–2019**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Bali
Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Jembrana | 15,83 | 14,53 | 14,78 | 14,35 | 13,55 |
| Kabupaten Tabanan | 24,05 | 21,90 | 21,66 | 19,77 | 18,74 |
| Kabupaten Badung | 14,40 | 12,91 | 13,16 | 12,97 | 11,89 |
| Kabupaten Gianyar | 22,89 | 22,13 | 22,42 | 21,26 | 19,85 |
| Kabupaten Klungkung | 12,11 | 11,21 | 11,15 | 10,43 | 9,66 |
| Kabupaten Bangli | 12,74 | 11,66 | 11,76 | 11,05 | 10,08 |
| Kabupaten Karangasem | 30,33 | 27,12 | 27,02 | 26,02 | 25,99 |
| Kabupaten Buleleng | 43,43 | 37,55 | 37,48 | 35,20 | 34,26 |
| Kota Denpasar | 20,94 | 19,17 | 20,70 | 20,72 | 19,83 |
| BALI | 196,71 | 178,18 | 180,13 | 171,76 | 163,85 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Bali/Statistics of Bali Province

Tabel
Table 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bali, 2015–2019**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Bali
Province, 2015–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten Jembrana | 69,66 | 70,38 | 70,72 | 71,65 | 72,35 |
| Kabupaten Tabanan | 73,54 | 74,19 | 74,86 | 75,45 | 76,16 |
| Kabupaten Badung | 78,86 | 79,80 | 80,54 | 80,87 | 81,59 |
| Kabupaten Gianyar | 75,03 | 75,70 | 76,09 | 76,61 | 77,14 |
| Kabupaten Klungkung | 68,98 | 69,31 | 70,13 | 70,90 | 71,71 |
| Kabupaten Bangli | 66,24 | 67,03 | 68,24 | 68,96 | 69,35 |
| Kabupaten Karangasem | 64,68 | 65,23 | 65,57 | 66,49 | 67,34 |
| Kabupaten Buleleng | 70,03 | 70,65 | 71,11 | 71,70 | 72,30 |
| Kota Denpasar | 82,24 | 82,58 | 83,01 | 83,30 | 83,68 |
| BALI | 73,27 | 73,65 | 74,30 | 74,77 | 75,38 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Bali/Statistics of Bali Province



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KARANGASEM**
BPS-Statistics of Karangasem Regency

Jalan R.A Kartini No.4 Amlapura
Telp/Fax : (0363) 21159/22339
Homepage : <https://karangasemkab.bps.go.id>
Email : bps5107@bps.go.id

ISBN 978-602-1395-60-8



9 786021 395608